Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1	It has four legs :	cat	bird	man	dolphin
2	Complete correctly. Traffic has been banned from the city centre ... to reduce pollution.	in order	by in	so	because
3	… did you go to the cinema with last night?	Who	When	Where	What
4	I'm … New York.	in	for	at	of
5	Choose the correct form. She ... many different jobs since she moved to silicon valley.	has had	is having	had	has
6	Choose the correct form. I have not had the ... to read the newspaper today.	possibility	chance	moment	event
7	Choose the word or words which best complete the following sentence. "I urgently need information on the climate in Patagonia but …".	I can't find it	I can't find some	I can't find one	I can't find none
8	Rosemary ... three languages.	speaks	talks	tells	know
9	Scegliere la forma verbale corretta per la seguente frase: "My friend Peter… late yesterday."	arrived	arrives	had arrived	has arrived
10	I'll go for lunch as soon as my boss ... from lunch.	comes back	will have come back	come back	will come back
11	Their son ... in this hospital.	works	begins	starts	likes
12	Ann is … wife.	John's	John is	John's is	John
13	The house is ... the river.	near	under	between	under in
14	The gender of these words is different. Which word is different from the others?	Brother	Girl	Mother	Sister
15	A: ... Greek? B: Yes, I am.	Are you	You	Am I	I
16	She ... a uniform.	wears	to wear	wearing	wear
17	"Where ... John from?" "... from the US."	is; He's	is; His	am; He's	is; She's
18	This is my sister. ... name is Laura.	Her	My	His	Its
19	I've got a new job!	Have you?	Are you?	Is it?	Were you?
20	What's the biggest country ... the world?	in	on	of	a
21	Scegliere la forma verbale corretta per la seguente frase: You…at school yesterday.	weren't	wasn't	didn't be	didn't were
22	There ... some sugar.	is	are	am	have
23	He is … teacher.	a	an	of	the
24	"Where ... now?" "In her office."	is she	is he	is it	is
25	Which plural is correct?	Children	Childs	Child	Childrens
26	Toyotas ... Japanese … .	are; cars	is; car	is a; car	is; cars
27	Which plural is correct?	Lashes	Lash	Lashies	Lashyes
28	My dad ... at 7 o'clock everyday.	gets up	looks up	stands up	jumps up
29	There's ... train leaving London at 09:15.	a	an	the	on

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
30	How … experience have you had?	much	any	many	few
31	A: ... does Tony Blair live? B: In Great Britain.	Where	When	What time	How
32	Choose the correct form. “This is my sister; do you know ... name?”	her	its	his	hers
33	Find the opposite word: hot … .	cold	new	warm	small
34	“Happy” is the opposite of :	sad	young	nice	slow
35	Find the opposite word: big … .	small	high	tall	slow
36	“What ... this?” “It’s … umbrella.”	is; an	is; a	are; a	its; an
37	“Are you a student?” “Yes, I … .”	am	have	is	’m not
38	Which one is different?	Knife	Bread	Fruit	Meat
39	Quale delle seguenti frasi è corretta?	How often do you go to the gym?	How often you do go to the gym?	Do how often you go to the gym?	How do you often go to the gym?
40	I’m … home.	at	on	in	from
41	This is the photo ... my family.	of	at	in	on
42	Indicare il significato della seguente frase: “My sister Sandra works in a chemical company”.	Mia sorella Sandra lavora in un’azienda chimica	Mia sorella Sandra era stata assunta in un’azienda chimica	Mia sorella Sandra possiede un’industria chimica	Nessuna delle risposte è esatta
43	A Mercedes is ... German car.	a	an	the	on
44	Waiter, there’s ... fly in my soup!	a	an	the	on
45	“Before” is the opposite of :	after	tomorrow	next	week
46	Rolls-Royce cars are	expensive	blue	cheap	tall
47	“... are you?” “I’m Alex.”	Who	How	What	Which
48	Which plural is correct?	Books	Book	Bookes	Bookys
49	Choose the number between five and seven :	six	four	eight	nine
50	Nancy’s uncle is a pilot. He ... all over the world.	travels	sees	goes	delivers
51	… from Spain. I’m Rodriguez .	I’m	He’s	You’re	She’s
52	My school is near … city centre.	the	an	a	some
53	“How old … Mr. & Mrs. White?” “... 50 and 48.”	are; They’re	is; They	are; They	is; They are
54	There ... some crisps.	are	have	am	is
55	“Midnight” is the opposite of :	noon	morning	afternoon	evening
56	Central Park is lovely ... the snow.	in	at	of	as
57	My name is Lisa. … Lisa Peterson.	I am	I is	My am	I
58	There ... some vegetables.	are	have	am	is
59	She is eighteen but she can’t ... a car.	drive	to drive	drives	driving
60	We ... in a Russian class. We ... in an English class.	aren’t; are	are; not	are; are	are; am
61	“Left” is the opposite of :	right	upper	in	lower
62	“Easy” is the opposite of :	difficult	nice	slow	closed
63	There … some salt.	is	am	have	are
64	Which plural is correct?	Gentlemen	Gentleman	Gentlemans	Gentlemens
65	Choose the correct form :	a letter	an pen	an picture	an house

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
66	We have arranged … your order on Monday.	to deliver	an delivering	deliver	delivered
67	My teacher's name … John.	is	are	am	not
68	"Is your dog 2 years old?" "Yes, ..."	it is	dog is	it are	its
69	Oh! How nice! We've got the beach all to ...!	ourselves	ourself	us	we
70	"High" is the opposite of :	low	green	new	over
71	"… is his father's job?" "He's a teacher."	What	When	Why	Who
72	Find the opposite word: fast … .	slow	small	quick	warm
73	Choose the correct form :	an apple	an boy	an book	a egg
74	My doctor told me to go ... bed.	to	to the	to a	to have
75	This ... my friend. ... name's Richard.	is; His	is; My	are; His	his; His
76	Which plural is correct?	Buses	Bus	Bussies	Busyies
77	Choose the correct form. "When ... , give him this envelope."	Steve arrives	Steve will arrive	is Steve arriving	Steve arrive
78	Hello! My … Maria. I ... Mexico.	name is; am from	is name; from am	name is; from am	name am; is from
79	My husband works … a teacher of English in a middle school.	as	in	like	to
80	"... your teachers married?" "Yes, ..."	Are; they are	Is; he's	Is; she is	Is; he is
81	A JVC is … Japanese camera.	a	on	the	an
82	Berny … in a flat in Birmingham.	lives	stands	has	wants
83	Milan is ... Italian city.	an	a	the	on
84	Complete correctly. "My holiday is … July."	in	for	up	on
85	"Expensive" is the opposite of :	cheap	rich	thin	slow
86	If you think you have got ... work, you should speak to your boss.	too much	a few	too	few
87	Choose the word or words which best complete the following sentence. "… is strong enough to lift it".	None of us	All of us	Nobody of us	Noone of us
88	A: … does Natalie's nephew do? B: He's an architect.	What	Whom	When	How
89	Choose the word or words which best complete the following sentence. "… if I open the window?"	Do you mind	Would mind you	Should it mind you	Does it trouble to you
90	It's ... Spanish orange.	a	of	the	an
91	Who are … people over there?	those	these	that	this
92	The woman ... me to go back to my hotel and wait.	told	sayed	said	told to
93	English is ... international language.	an	a	on	the
94	Complete correctly. "The Pacific is the … ocean in the world."	largest	more	most large	larger
95	Most of the people ... work at 8 o'clock every morning.	starts	goes	does	finishes

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
96	I went to buy some Christmas presents but … was too expensive.	everything	anything	something	all
97	“Open” is the opposite of :	closed	amusing	window	door
98	Oxford is ... English university.	an	a	the	on
99	The train … on time this morning.	left	leaved	has left	right
100	If I worked flexitime, I would come to work … .	earlier	very earlier	more earlier	more early
101	We ... students.	are	is	are a	am
102	“Always” is the opposite of :	never	first	after	upper
103	She always puts … in her coffee.	a lot of sugar	much sugar	many sugar	a many sugar
104	Indicare il significato della seguente frase: “Do you play a musical instrument? Yes, I do. I play the guitar.”	Suoni uno strumento musicale? Si. Suono la chitarra	Suoni uno strumento musicale? Si. Suono il violino	Suoni uno strumento musicale? No	Suoni uno strumento musicale? No. Non suono la chitarra
105	Which plural is correct?	Women	Woman	Womans	Womens
106	I … eat pizza on Sundays - It’s my favourite food.	always	rarely	never	don’t
107	It’s no … talking to Andy when he’s reading. He’ll just ignore you.	good	point	result	worth
108	... name is Apple. ... Ann Apple.	Her; She’s	His; He’s	His; She	His; His
109	The computer is ... the table.	on	at	over	in
110	I’m going to take ... dog for ... walk.	the; a	an; the	a; a	on; an
111	Which plural is correct?	Keys	Key	Keyys	Keyss
112	It’s good practice ... you.	for	at	of	in
113	“How old is your brother?” “… 29.”	He is	I am	It is	They are
114	Nickolas is looking for a … .	job	business	work	occupations
115	“What is ... ?” “She is a bank manager.”	her job	she job	he job	his job
116	Is Catherine … sister?	your	you	he	yours
117	“... their names Jack & Benny?” “Yes, ...”	Are; they are	Aren’t; there are	Am; their	Is; they’re
118	I live … an apartment … two American boys.	in; with	at; with	in; of	of; with
119	“… is Brenda?” “She’s Patrick’s wife.”	Who	What	Which	Where
120	… are you from? Japan.	Where	Who	What	When
121	If you … your delivery times, we’ll have to find a new supplier.	don’t improve	aren’t improving	not improve	will not improve
122	I have ... brother. ... name is David.	a; His	a; Her	an; His	the; His
123	Complete correctly. It’s ... expensive for a european student to study in the best american universities.	too	so much	a lot	an much
124	Eliza … from Greece. … from Poland.	isn’t; She’s	is; Is	is; Isn’t	is; Is not
125	Which plural is correct?	Pieces	Piecs	Piece	Piecies
126	… coffee do you drink a day?	How much	How many	What kind	How often
127	Sales have increased nine percent from € 1.2m … €1.4m.	to	into	in	out to
128	... were you born? “I was born in 1990”.	When	Where	How	What

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
129	They set ... the publishing company in 1981.	up	down	off	in
130	Which plural is correct?	Days	Day	Dayes	Daies
131	“Fat” is the opposite of :	thin	good	small	young
132	“Is your elder brother married?” “No, ...”	he isn’t	brother isn’t	he are not	she isn’t
133	There ... some grapes.	are	have	am	is
134	He ... his car every weekend.	washes	wash	washing	washed
135	Choose the correct form :	a hat	an woman	an room	a hour
136	“... is a hamburger and chips?” “Three pounds fifty.”	How much	How often	How many	How long
137	“Are you from Senegal?” “No, ...”	I’m not	I amn’t	I are not	I not
138	Choose the correct form. “I was about … when the phone rang.”	to leave	my leaving	leaving	time to leave
139	Find the opposite word: lovely	horrible	expensive	old	quick
140	Choose the correct form. The office is open from 9 in the morning ... 6 in the evening, Monday to Friday.	until	for	during	since
141	Choose the correct form. “ ... hours do you study every day?”	How many	A lot	How much	Any
142	Choose the correct form. “What time … to bed?”	do you usually go	are you usually going	are you usually gone	are you gone
143	Hello, what ... your name?	is	are	am	be
144	Lisa and Max are Americans. ... from U.S.A.	They’re	Their	There	Their’re
145	Snow is	cold	hot	small	cheap
146	Is your surname Anderson?	Yes, it is	Yes, you are	Yes, I am	Yes, my is
147	Choose the correct form :	a dog	an thing	an cat	an pencil
148	Pierre is a French boy. ... from	He’s; France	His’s; French	His; France	He; France
149	0/2/11/18/20. Find the correct alternative.	Zero; two; eleven; eighteen; twenty	Zero;two;one-one; eighteen; twenty	Oh; twelve; eighteen; twenty	Zero; two; eleven; eighty; twenty
150	A: ... does Anthony go to work? B: ... bus.	How; By	How well; On	What kind; In	How; In
151	Yesterday I … to the town centre to buy a present for my girlfriend.	went	have gone	had gone	have been going
152	The flight was … bumpy that I was sick in a paper bag.	so	too	such	very
153	My friend’s son ...Turkish and English at University.	studies	plays	has	goes
154	In winter Sheila ... skiing and in summer … tennis.	goes; plays	makes; plays	does; plays	start; play
155	“... you now?” “I’m at the school.”	Where’re	Where’re are	Where’s	Where
156	... does your father do in his free time?	What	What kind	How many	Why
157	Which plural is correct?	Wishes	Wishoes	Wish	Wishs
158	Complete correctly. “Robert … to play football this evening.”	is going	a	as	at

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
159	A: ... does it rain here? B: Mostly in summer and winter. A: ... snow? B: In winter.	When; What about	Why; How	What time; Whom	When; Why
160	How many children ... Jane got?	has	does	have	do
161	Choose the correct form. What do you like doing in the evening?	Listening to music	Listen to music	I would like to listen to music	Listening to the music
162	Which plural is correct?	Classes	Class	Classyes	Clas
163	Tracy and Cindy are sisters, Tracy is ... than Cindy.	younger	oldest	old	most old
164	I've … had two cups of tea.	already	yet	still	though
165	In inglese "bite" significa :	mordere	soffiare	legare	sanguinare
166	I arrived at the meeting really late yesterday after … in a traffic.	being stuck	having stuck	to be stuck	to have stuck
167	Our children … a new house.	want us to buy	want that we buy	want us buy	want we to buy
168	Il passato di "to stride" è :	strode	strite	striden	strided
169	In inglese "start" significa :	inizio	stato	stella	incantesimo
170	Il passato di "to burst" è :	burst	barst	bursted	bursten
171	In inglese "full" significa :	pieno	gioco	ottenere	davanti
172	I can't make them … for the damage.	pay	paying	to be paid	to pay
173	Il passato di "to keep" è :	kept	keeped	kepted	keepen
174	In inglese "early" significa :	presto	ogni	alleviare	terra
175	The chairman began with compliments to everyone, but his cold tone … his words.	belied	gave worth to	bore out	emphasized
176	More people live in New York … London.	than in	then in	that	which in
177	I won't be late, since the train is perfectly … .	on time	in time	of time	at time
178	Il passato di "to feel" è :	felt	feelen	feeled	feld
179	This box isn't as big … that one.	as	so	than	of
180	Find the most opposite of "brazen".	Bashful	Boisterous	Noisy	Heated
181	In inglese "listen" significa :	ascoltare	lista	vivere	piccolo
182	In inglese "try" significa :	provare	girare	vero	viaggio
183	Where will you… your holidays?	spend	leave	stay	be
184	Can you tell me … his name is? I have already seen him but I can't remember … .	what; where	why; what	who; when	when; which
185	What's … job? - "She is an actress."	her	she	his	the
186	Il passato di "to shear" è :	sheared	shore	shared	shearen
187	He was reading a book on botany … through the night.	all	right	straight	over
188	We can probably find … bed at that shop.	a comfortable	convenient	a comfort	comfortable
189	He is very difficult to get … with and a lot of people want to leave.	on	into	through	over
190	He usually sits near … .	her	we	they	she
191	You … be at the airport at 10 am.	must	ought	want	need

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
192	There are two movies on tonight: … would you like to see?	which one	whether	whatever	what one
193	In inglese "fight" significa :	combattere	fuggire	nutrire	lanciare
194	I want to … as much as possible about that mysterious topic.	find out	find in	find him	find off
195	That player was taken off the field on a … .	stretcher	hearse	crane	hammock
196	In inglese "book" significa :	libro	corpo	scatola	entrambi
197	He was … I met at the party.	the one	the one which	that	who
198	I always have a … in the morning before going to school.	shower	breakfast	bread and butter	coffee
199	Il corretto significato di "gracious" è :	cortese	splendido	bello	caro
200	Il passato di "to spill" è :	spilt	spillen	spilling	spull
201	In inglese "high" significa :	alto	qui	tenere	lui
202	If the doorbell rings it … be for me.	will	had to	is	shall
203	The dog seemed to chase … ball forever.	its	her	his	yours
204	Il passato di "to forget" è…	forgot	forgeted	forgat	forgeten
205	No one heard her … for help.	call	to call	have called	to have called
206	In inglese "fact" significa :	fatto	famiglia	faccia	cadere
207	I was about … when the doorbell rang.	to leave	time to leave	my leaving	leaving
208	Could I have a pizza … ham but … mushrooms?	with; without	on; off	by; on	for; with
209	I'll pay the bill this time if you … it the next time.	pay	will pay	are paying	will have paid
210	Please, … the coach now.	board	get out	leave to	get boarding
211	Find the most opposite of "beautiful".	Ugly	Low	Soft	Slow
212	When I called his name he turned … .	around	along	roundly	backward
213	Hasn't he stopped working … ?	yet	already	just	still
214	Il corretto significato di "furnishings" è :	mobili	fornitura	marmellata	casa
215	In inglese "breed" significa :	allevare	bruciare	scoppiare	rompere
216	In inglese "ten" significa :	dieci	parlare	dire	di
217	Il participio di "to give" è :	given	gived	gave	goven
218	In inglese "sure" significa :	sicuro	studiare	superficie	sole
219	In inglese "serve" significa :	servire	frase	sembrare	stabilire
220	I returned after midnight and … my surprise, everybody was still up.	to	by	for	with
221	Il participio di "to say" è :	said	saiden	sayed	sayen
222	In inglese "pattern" significa :	modello	carta	gente	passare
223	In inglese "year" significa :	anno	scrivere	lavoro	ancora
224	In inglese "root" significa :	radice	rottura	strada	sentiero
225	I've had a lot of trouble … my new car.	with	about	for	by
226	Il passato di "to swing" è :	swung	swingen	swang	swinged
227	Il passato di "to upset" è :	upset	upsed	upseted	upseten
228	Il corretto significato di "candid" è :	schietto	pulito	dolce	candito

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
229	Students need to study hard for … tests.	their	he	them	you
230	He had a pension that provided him with a small … .	income	entry	expense	input
231	Do you know where …?	Julia lives	does Julia live	Julia does live	is Julia living
232	Il passato di "to blow" è :	blew	blowen	bleaw	blowed
233	In inglese "answer" significa :	risposta	qualunque	apparire	tra
234	I think I … to sneeze.	am going	will go	will	am gone
235	They washed their swimsuits … hand.	by	with	in	of
236	“I … ice cream.”	like	laike	laik	likes
237	In inglese "become" significa :	diventare	scommettere	battere	curvare
238	He’s picking his cousin … from the airport later today.	up	out	in	away
239	Colin … in London.	lives	live	habits	leaves
240	It’s just a Halloween joke. No harm … .	meant	meaning	wanting	taken
241	In inglese "half" significa :	metà	crescere	accadere	mano
242	In inglese "money" significa :	denaro	mente	luna	mancare
243	Is … answering to me?	anyone	every	each one	us
244	Supplies … into the disaster area last night.	were dropped	have been dropped	dropped	would be dropped
245	Il passato di "to strike" è :	struck	striked	stroke	striken
246	We’re going … Italy for a holiday.	to	since	of	in
247	When she finally arrived, she apologized … late.	for being	being	to be	for the
248	Il participio di "to draw" è :	drawn	drawen	drew	drawed
249	Il corretto significato di "intoxicated" è :	inebriato	tossicomane	dannoso	tossico
250	If it … summer, people wouldn’t be round that big fire.	were	weren’t	would be	hadn’t been
251	Before going to see her, I’ll buy a … of flowers.	bunch	pack	gather	heap
252	At first he didn’t agree, but he eventually managed to talk him … coming.	into	over	round	back to
253	In inglese "red" significa :	rosso	reale	leggere	ricordare
254	Il participio di "to find" è :	found	finded	finden	founden
255	She is … of the school.	the prettiest	more prettier	prettier than	more pretty
256	Il passato di "to give" è :	gave	guve	given	gived
257	Choose the right way to begin this question: … you think you’ll miss her?	Do	Doesn’t	Does	Is
258	In inglese "beat" significa :	battere	diventare	curvare	sopportare
259	In inglese "word" significa :	parola	lavoro	vento	legno
260	He … on that chair last time.	sat	has sat	sits	set
261	In inglese "watch" significa :	orologio	acqua	caldo	volere
262	As soon as the lecture ends, I am going to … .	reorganize my notes	close the water-meter	put the magazine aside	start sleeping
263	I could see from his red eyes that he … .	had been crying	did cry	hadn’t been crying	didn’t cry

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
264	Il passato di "to ride" è :	rode	ridden	riden	rided
265	In inglese "kneel" significa :	inginocchiarsi	inclinare	saltare	fare male
266	… did you sleep tonight? … did you arrive?	Where; When	Who; Where	How; What	What; Who
267	… story would you like me to tell the baby today?	What	Whose	When	Who
268	Il passato di "to rise" è :	rose	risen	rase	rised
269	In inglese "certain" significa :	certo	controllo	causare	cambiare
270	They decided that the statue … put up.	should be	should had been	will be	will have been
271	Il corretto significato di "petrol" è :	benzina	petrolio	diesel	lubrificante
272	If … wrong this time, nobody will ask for my opinion again.	I'm	I will be	I be	I'll
273	Il corretto significato di "slip" è :	sottoveste	mutande	calzino	boxer
274	Il corretto significato di "bullet" è :	proiettile	gradasso	vitello	bulbo
275	The match had to be … because of heavy snow.	postponed	shelved	adjourned	put out
276	Can you ask … not to write on the desk, please?	him	his	he	to him
277	It's very kind … to do that for me.	of you	by you	from you	to you
278	Find the opposite meaning of the word "to economize".	To waste	To budget	To acquaint	To save
279	I heard that Ann knew it, …?	didn't she?	didn't her?	hasn't she	couldn't she
280	In inglese "hit" significa :	colpire	inginocchiarsi	fare male	nascondere
281	Find the right synonym of the word "mendacious".	Lying	Witness	Truthful	Verist
282	Il corretto significato di "to occur" è :	accadere	occorrere	necessitare	accurato
283	In inglese "possible" significa :	possibile	punto	sterlina	posare
284	In inglese "great" significa :	ottimo	governo	terreno	verde
285	… is the right answer to this question, do you know.	What	What's	Where	When
286	In inglese "teach" significa :	insegnare	parlare	coda	dire
287	Il corretto significato di "to retire" è :	andare in pensione	rilanciare	ridire	irretire
288	In inglese "sound" significa :	suono	così	presto	sud
289	We've been in this room … two o'clock.	since	for	from	by
290	In inglese "man" significa :	uomo	molto	mappa	fare
291	In inglese "wheel" significa :	ruota	ovest	peso	dove
292	He used to … how to drive.	know	have known	known	knew
293	Find the most opposite of "pacify".	Excite	Land	Coddle	Unhand
294	She got the … out of the bag and counted … .	money; it	monies; it	monies; them	stolen; it
295	In inglese "after" significa :	dopo	di nuovo	aggiungere	contro
296	… have you been in England?	How long	How much time	How time	How ever
297	Put it down in front of … immediately.	yourself	youself	you self	I
298	Il participio di "to swear" è :	sworn	swearen	swore	sweared

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
299	In inglese "any" significa :	qualunque	chiedere	risposta	apparire
300	In inglese "change" significa :	cambiare	controllo	certo	bambini
301	They prefer … at home in the evening.	staying	stay	of staying	to staying
302	In inglese "river" significa :	fiume	ricordare	strada	giusto
303	Il passato di "to know" è :	knew	knewed	knowed	knowen
304	In inglese "people" significa :	gente	modello	parte	forse
305	… I like Colin personally, I don’t think he has got the right skills for this job.	Although	Despite	However	In spite
306	Il passato di "to shrink" è :	shrank	shrinken	shrinked	shrunk
307	Il passato di "to sit" è :	sat	set	sited	siten
308	Someone rang the doorbell; it … be the postman.	must	ought	will	would
309	Please call us when … are ready.	you	I	he	us
310	Il corretto significato di "caution" è :	cautela	cauzione	canzone	casa
311	In inglese "tell" significa :	dire	dieci	prendere	insegnare
312	I had no idea this work … take so long.	would	was going	will	when
313	Il passato di "to swim" è :	swam	swimed	swum	swimen
314	In inglese "point" significa :	punto	porto	aereo	giocare
315	Il passato di "to begin" è :	began	begun	beginen	begined
316	Il corretto significato di "taste" è :	sapore	tasto	tastiera	astio
317	In inglese "her" significa :	suo	qui	aiuto	alto
318	I won’t … you to arrive before 10.	expect	wait	pretend	await
319	The audience had mixed feelings … the concert.	about	on	with	over
320	… the weather good on your vacation abroad?	Was	Makes	Made	Did
321	When he arrived at the restaurant, they … already eaten.	had	have	did	was
322	In inglese "real" significa :	reale	raggiungere	rosso	pronto
323	In inglese "usual" significa :	solito	unità	molto	noi
324	Il passato di "to fight" è :	fought	faght	fighten	fighted
325	… kind of you to come to my birthday party!	How	How much	So	Many
326	In inglese "piece" significa :	pezzo	forse	luogo	fotografia
327	I have a meeting at 5 pm and it’s 5.30; I’m … .	late	early	already	delay
328	Unless it … we’re going to the beach today.	rains	doesn’t rain	won’t rain	will rain
329	I … to other people borrowing my comic books.	object	disagree	avoid	dislike
330	It’s always very cold there … winter.	in	on	at	by
331	He … anything urgent last Friday, so He decided to leave the office early.	didn’t have to do	shouldn’t have to do	mustn’t have done	needn’t have done
332	In inglese "still" significa :	ancora	stato	passo	storia

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
333	In inglese "side" significa :	lato	semplice	mostrare	barca
334	He's … good pupil.	such a	such	so	a so
335	In inglese "old" significa :	vecchio	numero	spesso	una volta
336	I guess it … to hail later.	is going	goes	will	ought
337	In inglese "need" significa :	aver bisogno	mai	vicino	mio
338	Colin is …than any boy in his class.	smaller	the smaller	smallest	the smallest
339	In inglese "live" significa :	vivere	guardare	piccolo	lungo
340	In inglese "size" significa :	dimensione	cantare	dormire	sei
341	That boy is … good pupil.	such a	so a	how a	what a
342	In inglese "know" significa :	sapere	terra	grande	re
343	Colin will explain to you … it works.	how	when	which	are
344	Could I have pasta … mushrooms but … olives.	with; without	on; off	for; with	by; on
345	Il participio di "to break" è :	broken	breaken	broke	breaked
346	What's the weather … in summer in England?	like	liking	looking	look like
347	In inglese "play" significa :	giocare	pianta	piano	punto
348	Il corretto significato di "to dare" è :	osare	dare	prendere	pagare
349	… did you park the truck? … did you arrive?	Where; When	Who; Where	What; Who	How; What
350	If … wrong this time, nobody will ask for your opinion again.	you are	you will be	you will	you be
351	My room is … the fifth floor.	on	at	to	of
352	He told me he … in Rome for three months.	had been	went	has gone	is been
353	In inglese "mind" significa :	mente	minuto	mancare	miglia
354	In inglese "lie" significa :	sdraiarsi	prestare	incontrare	perdere
355	I think I … written ten letters.	have	must	had	am
356	We'll go to the beach tomorrow, … permitting.	weather	with the weather	the weather	if the weather if
357	He hasn't bought his wife any flowers … ages.	for	from	by	since
358	He … along the road when he heard an explosion.	was walking	is walking	would walk	walked
359	They haven't got … children.	any	a few	some	no
360	Il passato di "to tell" è :	told	telled	tall	tellen
361	If you don't bring me my … , I'll walk barefoot.	slippers	skirts	trousers	underclothes
362	Il passato di "to hide" è :	hid	hiden	hidden	hided
363	… him before that day?	Had you ever met	Did you ever meet	Were you ever met	Will you to meet
364	In inglese "cling" significa :	afferrare	costare	scegliere	strisciare
365	David … a magazine.	is reading	is reding	to read to	not read
366	My wife doesn't work, she is a … .	housewife	household	housefly	houseling
367	In inglese "care" significa :	cura	causare	portare	macchina

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
368	I … afraid it is too late.	am	have	will	be
369	You are slowly … his behaviour.	getting used to	accustomed to	get used to	accustoming
370	I can’t come, since I have to … my children.	look after	look up	look down	look through
371	Il passato di "to sleep" è :	slept	sleepen	sleeped	slap
372	In inglese "stay" significa :	stare	stato	stella	passo
373	In inglese "through" significa :	attraverso	tempo	mille	sebbene
374	Il participio di "to tell" è :	told	tolden	tellen	telled
375	Colin and John are tired because … work too much.	they	their	them	he
376	Linda and Colin insisted … staying for lunch.	on our	us	we were	we
377	I’ve lost count of … times I’ve broken my glasses.	how many	how long	how much	many
378	I would like to go … the cinema to see a movie.	to	at	?	on
379	Il participio di "to bring" è :	brought	broughten	bringen	bringed
380	The back door … the house was open.	of	at	off	in
381	If I hadn’t eaten that lobster I … more money.	might have had	might of had	will have	will have had
382	In inglese "guy" significa :	ragazzo	duro	leggero	bambina
383	In inglese "same" significa :	stesso	dire	rotondo	correre
384	Il passato di "to tread" è :	trod	trood	treaden	treaded
385	They … their cousins for a long time.	haven’t seen	didn’t saw	wouldn’t seen	don’t see
386	The doctor told him to open his mouth … .	wide	much	greatly	large
387	In inglese "steal" significa :	rubare	guastare	appiccicare	rimbalzare
388	Can I have your … about how to change my look?	advice	reference	proposition	indication
389	In inglese "spill" significa :	versare	sputare	spendere	parlare
390	In inglese "spell" significa :	incantesimo	speciale	suono	alzarsi
391	In inglese "Thursday" significa :	giovedì	lunedì	martedì	mercoledì
392	Il passato di "to make" è :	made	mad	maken	maked
393	In inglese "low" significa :	basso	principale	amare	macchina
394	The doctor will be ready to see you … half an hour.	in	between	with	at
395	The grocer’s is … near the square; in fact, it’s in the shopping centre, now.	no longer	still	any more	moved
396	In inglese "weep" significa :	piangere	tessere	svegliarsi	vincere
397	Find the most opposite of "heartfelt".	Insincere	Loving	Unhealthy	Humorous
398	We have many books, … are good.	some of which	some of whom	some of whose	some of who
399	Il participio di "to do" è :	done	did	doed	doen
400	In inglese "keep" significa :	tenere	gentile	solo	re
401	Find the most opposite of "supercilious".	Meek	Relevant	Serious	Unimportant
402	Il participio di "to grow" è :	grown	growed	growen	grew

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
403	I can’t … that actor!	stand	look into	support	enjoy
404	Il passato di "to bind" è :	bound	binden	binded	bund
405	Il participio di "to spit" è :	spat	spaten	spited	spiten
406	In inglese "very" significa :	molto	solito	fino	voce
407	In inglese "catch" significa :	prendere	scegliere	afferrare	lanciare
408	In inglese "stick" significa :	appiccicare	rubare	espandere	pungere
409	In inglese "grey" significa :	grigio	verde	giallo	bianco
410	In inglese "world" significa :	mondo	scrivere	lavoro	legno
411	By the time he gets to the office the meeting … over.	will be	will start to be	has been	is being
412	Find the most opposite of "candid".	Dishonest	Blunt	Valid	Unkind
413	By the time John got to the port, he … the boat.	had missed	have missed	missed	is missing
414	In inglese "swim" significa :	nuotare	dondolare	gonfiare	giurare
415	You … pick those flowers; Mary will be really angry.	had better not	were better not	were better	had not better
416	In inglese "may" significa :	potere	segnare	misurare	significare
417	Il participio di "to drive" è :	driven	droven	drived	drove
418	Il participio di "to ride" è :	ridden	riden	rode	rided
419	Try … through the binoculars. You might be able to see them.	looking	to see	see	look
420	Have you ever been … France?	to	too	at	from
421	Read that … there! You must keep off the carpet!	notice	message	news	warning
422	Il passato di "to spit" è :	spat	sput	spiten	spited
423	John and Jim are tired because … work too much.	they	their	he	them
424	She hasn’t finished … the book yet.	reading	to read	read	of reading
425	In inglese "help" significa :	aiuto	qui	riscaldamento	suo
426	… it rain, we wouldn’t go to the beach.	Should	Could	Shouldn’t	If
427	We asked our manager … a pay rise.	for	in	about	to
428	This radio costs only $ 10. It’s much … than the other one.	cheaper	dearer	more economics	more expenseless
429	Architects travel to Italy to … the marvels of classic design.	study	embellish	recall	recollect
430	… did you do it? I can’t understand you.	Why	What	Which	Who’s
431	Il passato di "to fly" è :	flew	flyen	flyed	flee
432	In inglese "map" significa :	mappa	segnare	molto	potere
433	Il passato di "to cling" è :	clung	clang	clinged	clingen
434	What … Beckham?	do you think of	are you thinking by	you think of	do you like
435	Last night, there were … people in the pub.	few	any	much	less
436	In inglese "busy" significa :	occupato	chiamare	macchina	costruire
437	In inglese "mark" significa :	segnare	significare	potere	mappa

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
438	He returned after midnight and … his surprise, everybody was still up.	to	by	with	for
439	I was trying to … him if possible.	avoid	lose	look	miss
440	Il corretto significato di "sale" è :	vendita	stanze	ascesa	sale
441	Mike asked me where he … to put the washing machine.	was	is going	has	wish
442	In inglese "most" significa :	più	madre	mattina	luna
443	I can’t see the mountain clearly, since there is a slight … .	mist	sun	thick	wood
444	In inglese "common" significa :	comune	venire	contenere	completare
445	… to Italy?	Have you ever been	Are you never been	Are you ever been	Are never you been
446	In inglese "burst" significa :	scoppiare	comprare	bruciare	lanciare
447	Il corretto significato di "male" è :	maschile	cattivo	poste	malato
448	Il participio di "to put" è :	put	pat	puten	puted
449	In inglese "measure" significa :	misurare	potere	significare	uomini
450	… is the right answer to the question, do you know?	What	What’s	When	Where
451	This museum contains the finest collection of modern art in the … .	UK	England	Britain	Great Englang
452	In inglese "dig" significa :	scavare	sognare	trattare	fare
453	On Monday they do maths lessons … .	at school	to school	of school	to schools
454	In inglese "mother" significa :	madre	più	montagna	più
455	Il participio di "to eat" è :	eaten	ate	eated	aten
456	In inglese "foot" significa :	piede	cibo	scheda	forzare
457	Il participio di "to deal" è :	dealt	dealen	dealed	dealten
458	In inglese "face" significa :	faccia	fatto	cadere	occhio
459	I guess … is snowing.	it	he	she	its
460	Lind was surprised his husband was out. He … to the pub, she thought.	must have gone	should go	must gone	is gone
461	In inglese "problem" significa :	problema	produrre	premere	sterlina
462	Il participio di "to hold" è :	held	holded	holden	helden
463	Il passato di "to bite" è :	bit	bet	biten	bited
464	John and Jim have grown up. Now … are 16.	they	them	their	we
465	… two kinds of visual art.	There are	It was	It is	There is
466	Il participio di "to choose" è :	chosen	choosen	choosed	chose
467	Il participio di "to thrust" è :	thrust	thrusten	thrusted	thrast
468	In inglese "get" significa :	ottenere	ragazza	gioco	dare
469	Il passato di "to flee" è :	fled	fleen	flew	fleed
470	What is he listening … ?	to	at	in	of
471	In inglese "school" significa :	scuola	scienza	dire	correre
472	In inglese "cover" significa :	coprire	croce	piangere	corso
473	He has got a very good … with a semiconductor factory.	job	work	profession	placing

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
474	I was … ! How could she possibly do that to me?	mad at her	mad about her	crazy about her	mad with her
475	In inglese "sun" significa :	sole	sicuro	come	forte
476	Il participio di "to swell" è :	swollen	swelling	swellen	swell
477	Find the most opposite of "rotund".	Thin	Unimportant	Round	Dull
478	Il passato di "to swear" è :	swore	swear	sweared	swearen
479	In inglese "strike" significa :	colpire	sforzarsi	puzzare	appiccicare
480	My brother, … lives in England, is coming to visit me.	who	which	whose	whom
481	In inglese "well" significa :	bene	ovest	peso	modo
482	They are in France … the weekend.	for	at	from	in
483	In inglese "nothing" significa :	niente	nota	notte	notare
484	In inglese "every" significa :	ogni	esempio	mai	occhio
485	If you … time, could you come to the cinema with me?	have	has	will have	could have
486	In inglese "south" significa :	sud	speciale	suono	canzone
487	I can’t … that actress!	stand	look into	enjoy	support
488	In inglese "new" significa :	nuovo	mai	vicino	prossimo
489	Il passato di "to drink" è…	drank	drunk	drinked	drinken
490	Please do sit …: I want to cheer you …!	down; up	up; down	on; in	in; out
491	… the end of the race, we had an ice cream.	Before	For	When	Until
492	Il participio di "to ring" è :	rung	ringed	rang	ringen
493	The information you gave me … wrong!	is	has	would	got
494	In inglese "mean" significa :	significare	misurare	uomini	potere
495	In inglese "best" significa :	migliore	meglio	tra	dietro
496	In inglese "ride" significa :	cavalcare	suonare	liberare da	pagare
497	Colin is very busy. He has a lot of work … .	to do	for doing	at doing	do
498	In inglese "round" significa :	rotondo	regola	stanza	strada
499	In inglese "also" significa :	anche	sempre	fa	tra
500	In inglese "figure" significa :	cifra	riempire	campo	finale
501	If I … at 5 in the morning, I’d be furious.	woke up	would wake up	awake up	wake up
502	Il passato di "to lend" è :	lent	lented	lenden	lended
503	In inglese "meet" significa :	incontrare	sopraffare	perdere	falciare
504	In inglese "dwell" significa :	dimorare	nutrire	combattere	bere
505	Does anyone know how much … on staff per year?	the Company spends	is the Company spending	spends the Company	does the Company spend
506	She doesn’t have time for her many … .	hobbies	hobby	of hobbies	of hobby
507	Whatever happens I will always … you.	stand by	stand for	stand in	stand up
508	In inglese "voice" significa :	voce	vocale	noi	molto
509	Find the most opposite of "small".	Big	Low	Ugly	Slow
510	Those children … in France.	were brought up	were bringing up	brought up	bring up
511	I think … go.	we’d better	we ought	it would be better	we’d rather to

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
512	… ten hours a day in a hospital isn't much fun.	Working	By working	Work	To working
513	Il participio di "to shut" è :	shut	shoten	shuten	shuted
514	Il participio di "to slide" è :	slid	slided	sluden	sliden
515	If we want to beat the … we must produce at lower prices.	competition	concurrence	competence	concourse
516	Il corretto significato di "record" è :	disco	ricordo	riavvolto	corda
517	How long have these experiments … done?	been	will been	will been being	was being
518	Colin is really talented. He should be just a little more self-… if he wants to do something with his life.	confident	centred	appointed	absorbed
519	During the training the coach … the whole team into four groups.	split	join	shared	drew
520	Il corretto significato di "sane" è :	ragionevole	guarito	pazzo	seno
521	Il passato di "to spend" è :	spent	spand	spended	spenden
522	The house … fast, so we broke a window to get out.	was burning	burn	is burning	burns
523	Perhaps it's the oil. No, … .	it can't be	it must be	it can be	it wouldn't be
524	After his parents died he … of their house.	disposed	discarded	dispensed	dismissed
525	Il passato di "to get" è :	got	geten	geted	gut
526	In inglese "back" significa :	dietro	chiedere	letto	bellezza
527	She tied a bell round her cat's … .	neck	skin	heel	beard
528	In inglese "object" significa :	oggetto	numero	nome	spesso
529	Il corretto significato di "residence" è :	abitazione	motel	albergo	pensione
530	Il participio di "to show" è :	shown	showen	shoowen	shower
531	Il participio di "to think" è :	thought	thinken	thinked	thoughten
532	In inglese "eat" significa :	mangiare	pari	abbastanza	est
533	In inglese "slit" significa :	tagliare	affondare	sgattaiolare	sentire odore
534	Paul … a passenger.	is	be	are	am
535	Il corretto significato di "commodity" è :	merce	comodità	affare	comodino
536	Il passato di "to lie" è :	lay	lien	lain	lied
537	Progress is so fast that some machines are … overnight.	obsolete	archaic	stale	bypassed
538	Il participio di "to lose" è :	lost	losed	losten	losen
539	Il corretto significato di "pavement" è :	marciapiede	pavimento	mattonella	palco
540	In inglese "let" significa :	lasciare	lettera	meno	vita
541	Il participio di "to spill" è :	spilt	spilling	spillen	spilten
542	In inglese "read" significa :	leggere	rapido	raggiungere	pronto
543	My car is very old, I'm … going to buy a new one.	likely	liking to	like	alike
544	Find the most opposite of "fickle".	Steady	kind	Please	Finagle
545	Il passato di "to understand" è :	understood	understanden	understud	understanded

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
546	Il corretto significato di "to retain" è :	conservare	ritenere	prendere	ritagliare
547	I'd like to know what that man is … , now.	up to	up on	up in	up
548	Il passato di "to dig" è :	dug	digen	diged	dag
549	Il corretto significato di "relevant" è :	pertinente	rilevante	rilievo	levare
550	The fallen tree … traffic for over an hour.	held up	held for	held in	held to
551	Well, come on, let's go. We're … time talking.	wasting	using	consuming	running
552	My surname is White; my … is David.	first name	surname	forename	job
553	In inglese "fine" significa :	bene	primo	trovare	fuoco
554	Il corretto significato di "lecture" è :	conferenza	lettura	letto	fornitura
555	In inglese "swing" significa :	dondolare	spazzare	lacerare	nuotare
556	It's amazing how much Colin … his father: they look and act exactly the same.	takes after	takes on	takes in	takes off
557	Il participio di "to set" è :	set	seted	sat	seten
558	The sky was …, so I decided not to go to the seaside.	overcast	overblown	overbuilt	overcome
559	The … of this poisonous algae has caused the … of many kinds of fish.	proliferation; exodus	love; death	morality; decline	genesis; holiday
560	In inglese "top" significa :	cima	tempo	anche	verso
561	In inglese "white" significa :	bianco	dove	chi	mentre
562	Il passato di "to smell" è :	smelt	smelted	smelling	smellen
563	Il corretto significato di "scholar" è :	studioso	scolaro	studente	scolare
564	Il corretto significato di "ostrich" è :	struzzo	ostrica	austriaco	dell'est
565	In inglese "flee" significa :	fuggire	vietare	lanciare	combattere
566	Find the synonym of "culpable".	Guilty	Innocent	Judgeable	Consonant
567	… has it that they are going to marry.	Rumour	My friend	A voice	Gossiping
568	He'll stay for another week if he … some money.	earns	would earn	earned	will earn
569	In inglese "move" significa :	muovere	molto	più	montagna
570	This box isn't … to contain that object.	big enough	big a lot	quite big	much big
571	In inglese "group" significa :	gruppo	crescere	terreno	metà
572	She is not slim. In fact, she is quite … .	chubby	skinny	thin	lean
573	In inglese "add" significa :	aggiungere	di nuovo	atto	dopo
574	Il passato di "to do" è :	did	done	doen	doed
575	Il passato di "to sink" è :	sank	sinken	sunk	sinked
576	When … he coming?	is	does	can	will
577	Il participio di "to sit" è :	sat	saten	sited	siten
578	I have been studying English … two years ago.	since	for	by	from
579	He understands your point of view. …, I don't agree with it.	However	Although	Instead	While
580	In inglese "press" significa :	premere	possibile	potere	problema
581	I like your new dress, the colour … you.	suits	fits	likes	gifts
582	Il corretto significato di "discomfort" è :	disagio	sconforto	delusione	tristezza

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
583	Do you like …?	them	she	they	our
584	In inglese "must" significa :	dovere	muovere	mio	musica
585	Il corretto significato di "suggestive" è :	evocativo	esaustivo	suggerire	digestivo
586	Find the most opposite of "flaunt".	Hide	Sink	Regard	Propose
587	His … directions misled us; we did not know which of the two roads to take.	ambiguous	complete	arbitrary	extenuating
588	Il participio di "to come" è :	come	came	comed	comen
589	He had an accident because he was … .	drunk	selfish	sober	eaten
590	She told Tom that he … beside her.	could sit	can sit	will sit	could sat
591	The Second World War … in 1939.	broke out	broke	had broken	broke up
592	He left … the 8 o'clock train.	by	towards	from	with
593	I can't find my motorbike, I think … stolen.	it's been	it is	it can be	it has
594	The town … by the earthquake in 1906.	was destroyed	has been destroyed	destroys	was destroying
595	Il passato di "to think" è :	thought	thinken	thank	thinked
596	In inglese "drive" significa :	guidare	secco	durante	disegnare
597	He's the man … son works for FIAT.	whose	whom	who	that
598	In inglese "table" significa :	tavolo	coda	sole	superficie
599	In inglese "father" significa :	padre	sentire	veloce	piedi
600	He won't be late, … ?	will he	is he	won't he	is he not
601	In inglese "fall" significa :	cadere	famiglia	fatto	lontano
602	I don't think I'm coming with you; I've had … .	second thoughts	other thoughts	another thoughts	new thought
603	Il participio di "to strike" è :	struck	striked	striker	strucken
604	In inglese "field" significa :	campo	riempire	poco	cifra
605	Il corretto significato di "library" è :	biblioteca	ripiano	libertà	scaffale
606	I have to offer him my condolences, since his father has just … .	passed away	passed down	passed out	passed through
607	Il corretto significato di "sympathetic" è :	compassionevole	deciso	patetico	semplice
608	In inglese "dish" significa :	piatto	posate	bottiglia	bicchiere
609	They didn't … their sister come in.	hear	feel	listen	overhear
610	Providing passenger … is an essential part of our airline mission.	satisfaction	happiness	merryness	giddiness
611	Did you happen … your old papers?	to find	to finding	to have found	to finding out
612	They said that they … their homework.	had finished	has finished	did finish	finish
613	If he … we … go.	comes; will	came; will	had come; would	will come; will go
614	In inglese "ring" significa :	suonare	smettere	alzarsi	cavalcare
615	In inglese "left" significa :	sinistra	meno	lasciare	lasciare
616	Il passato di "to lead" è :	led	let	leaden	leaded
617	In the afternoon we will … the hotel.	check into	check on	check onto	check at
618	Colin stayed with us … six months.	for	since	through	in
619	In inglese "king" significa :	re	gentile	terra	sapere
620	Not only was Leonardo an artist, … a scientist as well.	but	also	yet	too

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
621	In inglese "saw" significa :	segare	cercare	cavalcare	alzarsi
622	In inglese "speak" significa :	parlare	seminare	tagliare	accelerare
623	Shall I get anything for you at the supermarket? - Yes please, … tomatoes.	get some	take a little	bring lots	get any
624	If you accepted to buy 1,000 units, we … you a 15% reduction on the price.	could offer	have be offering	have to offer	must be offering
625	Il passato di "to light" è :	lit	lite	lighting	lighten
626	In inglese "those" significa :	quelli	questi	sebbene	pensare
627	Il participio di "to lend" è :	lent	lenden	lended	lenten
628	The most exciting moment is when the plane … the ground.	lifts off	looses up	lifts out of	takes out
629	Il passato di "to become" è :	became	becomen	becomed	becume
630	In inglese "more" significa :	più	mattina	mancare	luna
631	Extensive tests were … on the car.	carried out	carried away	carried forward	carried through
632	In inglese "where" significa :	dove	quale	bene	ruota
633	Il participio di "to get" è :	got	geten	goten	geted
634	Il participio di "to hurt" è :	hurt	hurten	hurted	hert
635	The teacher has been here … the school was built.	since	for	from when	by
636	I was about to fall down when someone … me.	grabbed	joined	catches	picked
637	Find the most opposite of "expect".	Despair	Regret	Attend	Loathe
638	Il participio di "to mean" è :	meant	meanen	meaned	meanten
639	What is the car like? … long and black.	It’s	Is	It likes	It’s like
640	Il contrario di "sweet" è :	bitter	low	bottom	soft
641	In inglese "tread" significa :	calpestare	subire	ficcare	lacerare
642	Il contrario di "happy" è :	sad	bottom	short	slow
643	In inglese "put" significa :	mettere	produrre	tirare	domanda
644	In inglese "call" significa :	chiamare	cura	occupato	macchina
645	… you ever been to Rome before your arrival here today?	Had	Was	Did	Have
646	Il corretto significato di "disposable" è :	usa e getta	eterno	accoppiabile	disposto
647	In inglese "sell" significa :	vendere	mandare	cercare	alzarsi
648	Il participio di "to forbid" è :	forbidden	forbade	forbiden	forbided
649	Il participio di "to let" è :	let	leted	lit	leten
650	Il passato di "to pay" è :	paid	paied	payen	payed
651	Il corretto significato di "cane" è :	bastone	albero	cane	gatto
652	If she … without him, he will never speak to her again.	goes	will be going	will go	go
653	Many women are scared by … .	large spiders	the large spiders	large spider	the big spiders
654	He sent me to Spain, because he wanted … Spanish.	me to learn	that I will learn	to learn	I had learnt
655	In inglese "open" significa :	aperto	solo	vecchio	ordinare
656	I want … read a book.	you to	for you to	to you to	that you to

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
657	Il corretto significato di "patent" è :	brevetto	attestato	parente	registro
658	Il passato di "to hold" è :	held	holden	holded	helt
659	In inglese "line" significa :	linea	lista	piacere	ascoltare
660	In inglese "cross" significa :	croce	tagliare	coprire	piangere
661	Il corretto significato di "topic" è :	argomento	topico	utopico	topo
662	Il passato di "to run" è :	ran	run	runed	runen
663	They've … complained to the management once before.	already	yet	never	just
664	Il passato di "to fling" è :	flung	flang	flinged	flingen
665	Before her driving test, Colin learnt the highway code by … .	heart	memory	repeating	soul
666	Il participio di "to hide" è :	hidden	hid	hiden	hided
667	In inglese "ease" significa :	alleviare	mangiare	terra	est
668	Give … book.	me that	to me that	me to that	at me that
669	I like going to work … foot more than … bus.	on; by	with; by	by; on	by; by
670	In inglese "ask" significa :	chiedere	bellezza	dietro	apparire
671	… the animals is prohibited here.	Feeding	Giving to eat to	Bleeding	Buckling
672	In inglese "shine" significa :	brillare	scuotere	ferrare i cavalli	spargere
673	Il participio di "to send" è :	sent	senden	sended	senten
674	I have one extra umbrella. You may … it.	borrow	lend	bring	tear
675	The new manager is extremely … and always listens attentively to her colleagues.	polite	just	correct	educated
676	I watched a very interesting interview … the trainer of the Brazilian team.	with	to	by	at
677	Il participio di "to burn" è :	burnt	burned	burnen	burnten
678	Il corretto significato di "factory" è :	fabbrica	fattoria	negozio	fattore
679	Il participio di "to freeze" è :	frozen	froze	freezed	freezen
680	It's better … sure than sorry.	to be	being	be	get
681	Before … hope, ask for help.	giving up	to give up	taking up	give up
682	In inglese "hear" significa :	sentire	testa	aiuto	riscaldamento
683	You can keep it if you like, Bill. I've got … others.	plenty of	lots	furnished of	a lot
684	In inglese "govern" significa :	governare	verde	ottimamente	benessere
685	Would it be … for you to meet me on Monday?	possible	fit	bearable	successful
686	Il passato di "to draw" è :	drew	drawed	drawn	drawen
687	In inglese "want" significa :	volere	camminare	vocale	guerra
688	I don't think it's worthwhile … to convince him.	trying	to try in	for trying	try
689	… you open the window, please?	Would	Shall	Do	Must
690	Il participio di "to write" è :	written	writen	wrote	writed
691	Il corretto significato di "cave" è :	grotta	cava	baracca	cantina

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
692	It’s forbidden to smoke in this room: can you please … the cigarette?	put out	light	lit off	buy
693	In inglese "lend" significa :	prestare	perdere	sdraiarsi	saltare
694	Il participio di "to strive" è :	striven	strove	striving	stroven
695	In inglese "close" significa :	chiudere	venire	chiaro	freddo
696	In inglese "room" significa :	stanza	fiume	roccia	rotondo
697	Il corretto significato di "consistent" è :	coerente	consistente	pieno	reale
698	In inglese "Tuesday" significa :	martedì	giovedì	lunedì	mercoledì
699	In inglese "noun" significa :	nome	nota	notare	adesso
700	In inglese "now" significa :	adesso	numero	nome	niente
701	Unless it … we’re going to the beach tomorrow.	rains	doesn’t rain	will rain	won’t rain
702	Susan … in the car accident.	was hurt	hurt	is hurt	was hurted
703	Il passato di "to rid" è :	rid	riden	rided	rod
704	By my calculations, the total amount … $ 1000.	comes to	comes out	comes up	comes in
705	Find the antonym of "prodigal".	Avaricious	Unpleasant	Ready	Observant
706	What … if you lose your money?	will you do	are you doing	did you do	had you done
707	Il corretto significato di "brave" è :	coraggioso	bravo	breve	raro
708	Is this John? No, … , it’s Jack.	it’s not	is not	its not	it is
709	Il participio di "to abide" è :	abided	aboded	abiden	aboden
710	In inglese "how" significa :	come	cento	casa	pollice
711	Il participio di "to weep" è :	wept	weeped	wepten	weepen
712	I scolded him for not … .	behaving	comporting	to behave well	having comported
713	Il participio di "to shear" è :	shorn	shoren	shearing	shearen
714	Il corretto significato di "convenience" è :	comodità	stanchezza	aiuto	necessità
715	In inglese "before" significa :	prima	iniziare	letto	dietro
716	Greetings … behalf of my wife!	on	in	at	to
717	In inglese "set" significa :	stabilire	diversi	sé	servire
718	Find the most opposite of "improvident".	Cautious	Fortunate	Proven	Intelligent
719	I wanted to know what … but he didn’t know.	had happened	was happened	had been happened	happens
720	Il participio di "to fling" è :	flung	flingen	flungen	flinged
721	Bangkok is more … than Paris.	polluted	bigger	slowly	frequently
722	He will come … afternoon.	in the	on the	at the	on
723	In inglese "look" significa :	guardare	amare	molto	lungo
724	Il participio di "to know" è :	known	knew	knowen	knowed
725	Is this a car or a van? It’s … a car … a van.	neither; nor	not; not	not; or	either; or
726	In inglese "under" significa :	sotto	girare	vero	unità
727	In inglese "bind" significa :	legare	mordere	sanguinare	fare un’offerta
728	Il participio di "to build" è :	built	builden	builded	builten
729	My girlfriend likes ice cream a lot. So … .	do I	I like	I	I do
730	He’s … nine years old.	nearly	near the	nearest	quite
731	Il corretto significato di "preservative" è :	conservante	informare	anticoncezionale	ricordare

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
732	In inglese "shoot" significa :	sparare	ridursi	spargere	ferrare i cavalli
733	To avoid the traffic we'll have to … at dawn.	set out	look forward	get through	move on
734	Il participio di "to overcome" è :	overcome	overcomen	overcame	overcomed
735	Il participio di "to dream" è :	dreamt	dreaming	dreamten	dreamen
736	In inglese "shake" significa :	scuotere	tosare	vendere	cucire
737	In inglese "us" significa :	noi	solito	fino	sotto
738	In inglese "even" significa :	pari	mai	ogni	abbastanza
739	Il participio di "to arise" è :	arisen	arose	arised	arosen
740	He has got a very good … with a computer factory.	job	work	placing	profession
741	I … my house painted, that's why there is all this mess.	am having	did	am doing	would have
742	He hasn't got … money with him.	much	a lot	many	too
743	Please call me when … are ready.	you	I	us	he
744	I haven't been to New York … five years.	for	away	at	since
745	Il passato di "to weep" è :	wept	weepen	wip	weeped
746	Il participio di "to steal" è :	stolen	stole	stealed	stealen
747	… you start at once you'll be late.	Unless	As	When	While
748	… our expectations, the bank decided to grant us a mortgage to buy our second house.	Contrary to	Opposite	As against	Due to
749	In inglese "name" significa :	nome	vicino	musica	mio
750	Il participio di "to lean" è :	leant	leanten	leaning	leanen
751	She washed her dress … hand.	by	with	of	in
752	Il passato di "to go" è :	went	goed	gone	goen
753	Il participio di "to win" è :	won	wonen	winen	wined
754	Il participio di "to rise" è :	risen	rose	rosen	rised
755	Leaders want to … the same mistakes.	avoid making	avoid made	avoid to make	avoided making
756	Il passato di "to slit" è :	slit	sliten	slat	slited
757	Will you mind if I … work late this evening?	don't	won't	not	would not
758	In inglese "travel" significa :	viaggio	città	cima	albero
759	… is to let readers know the facts.	A journalist's job	The job of the journalists	The journalist job	A job of journalist
760	In inglese "inch" significa :	pollice	cento	solo	isola
761	That story is hard to believe. I'm sure she … .	made it up	made it down	made it of me	made off with it
762	In inglese "rock" significa :	roccia	stanza	giusto	strada
763	Find the most opposite of "inept".	Competent	Infer	Clumsy	Foolish
764	As soon as … any news, I'll phone you.	I have	I'll have	I will be having	I having
765	Il passato di "to lose" è :	lost	losen	losed	loosed
766	… see your passport, please?	May I	Will I	Ought I to	Could I to
767	In inglese "fill" significa :	riempire	trovare	finale	cifra
768	Il corretto significato di "instalment" è :	rata	installazione	stallo	instillare

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
769	The lesson … so difficult.	was	were	are	have been
770	Il passato di "to bring" è :	brought	brang	bringen	bringed
771	He has a … to think he knows best in every situation.	tendency	move	pretext	mode
772	In inglese "port" significa :	porto	pianta	punto	posare
773	In inglese "final" significa :	finale	riempire	bene	trovare
774	Il participio di "to lie" è :	lied	lay	lained	lien
775	In inglese "island" significa :	isola	solo	tenere	pollice
776	That car is … , it was going faster earlier.	slowing down	speeding up	speeding down	accelerating
777	Il participio di "to smell" è :	smelt	smelling	smellen	smelten
778	Il corretto significato di "to regard" è :	considerare	rivedere	vedere	regalare
779	In inglese "better" significa :	meglio	grande	migliore	tra
780	Il passato di "to saw" è :	sawed	sawen	sawet	sow
781	I can’t … with my brother-in-law: I’ll tell him to leave as soon as possible.	put up	get up	lock down	take off
782	Her parents want … to the University.	her to go	she will go	her going	she to go
783	Is it possible to … for the next term’s classes?	enrol	join in	enter	sign
784	Il corretto significato di "addiction" è :	dipendenza	sottrazione	adozione	detrazione
785	We … an answer by the end of the week.	expected	waited	pretended	questioned
786	I was able to … my baggage promptly after leaving the plane.	retrieve	rescue	review	recover
787	He has been living in Rome … his birth.	since	from	by	to
788	In inglese "decide" significa :	decidere	sviluppare	giorno	profondo
789	Il participio di "to sing" è :	sung	singen	singed	sang
790	Who sells cakes? The … does.	baker	stationer	butcher	bachelor
791	In inglese "second" significa :	secondo	scienza	dire	vedere
792	In inglese "light" significa :	leggero	piacere	linea	vita
793	The shop is closed. The … in this department has gone to lunch.	salesgirl	testgirl	moneygirl	clothesgirl
794	In inglese "step" significa :	passo	ancora	inizio	stare
795	In inglese "against" significa :	contro	di nuovo	fa	età
796	I knew that he was poor. I offered to pay his … .	fare	cheque	a coffee	manor
797	John is an authority … 19th century Russian literature.	on	in	at	for
798	Il participio di "to upset" è :	upset	upsat	upseted	upseten
799	The movie isn’t interesting. In fact it’s really … .	boring	bored	noisy	disinteresting
800	In inglese "run" significa :	correre	regola	stanza	stesso
801	In inglese "turn" significa :	girare	albero	sotto	provare
802	She got into a lot of … when she was at school.	trouble	troubles	problem	crisis
803	Il participio di "to leave" è :	left	leften	leaven	leaved

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
804	In inglese "minute" significa :	minuto	denaro	mente	mancare
805	On the way back to Rome he flew … the Alps.	over	on	upon	through
806	Il participio di "to understand" è :	understood	understooden	understanden	understanded
807	Il contrario di "high" è :	low	soft	ugly	slow
808	In inglese "power" significa :	potere	premere	posare	sterlina
809	Il passato di "to hit" è :	hit	hat	hited	hiten
810	In inglese "wait" significa :	attendere	camminare	vocale	molto
811	Il corretto significato di "capitol" è :	Campidoglio	capitolo	capodoglio	capitale
812	In inglese "lot" significa :	molto	guardare	basso	amare
813	Il participio di "to shed" è :	shed	sheeden	sheden	sheded
814	"Who … wallet belong to?"	does this	does	do these	is this
815	"Jim says he can't … in doing that."	see the point	point out	understand why	see it's pointless
816	Il participio di "to take" è :	taken	took	taked	tooken
817	Il passato di "to speed" è :	sped	speted	spid	speeden
818	Il participio di "to pay" è :	paid	payed	paiden	payen
819	Il passato di "to wake" è :	woke	waken	waked	weak
820	In inglese "behind" significa :	dietro	iniziare	meglio	migliore
821	Il contrario di "bright" è :	dark	low	ugly	slow
822	Il corretto significato di "misery" è :	sofferenza	danno	misericordia	mistero
823	Find the antonym of "to spare".	To waste	To save	To afford	To borrow
824	"I went there …" .	by myself	by me	to myself	on myself
825	Il participio di "to drink" è :	drunk	drank	drinken	drinked
826	"Have you ever been … the United States?"	to	at	by	too
827	In inglese "overcome" significa :	sopraffare	smettere	pagare	falciare
828	In inglese "main" significa :	principale	uomo	fare	macchina
829	Find the most opposite of "brawny".	Weak	Swift	Strong	Pale
830	"Put the … back in the red wine bottle."	cork	tap	glass	hole
831	"Mary … the television yesterday."	watched	saw	looked at	viewed
832	Il passato di "to leave" è :	left	leaven	leaved	luve
833	Il participio di "to cast" è :	cast	casted	casteen	casten
834	In inglese "rise" significa :	alzarsi	suonare	liberare da	segare
835	"… Colin says is very funny."	What	Which	When	That
836	"Your association with him is … be misunderstood."	bound to	bound will	bound for	bound if
837	Il participio di "to catch" è :	caught	caughten	catchen	catched
838	In inglese "snow" significa :	neve	così	piccolo	dormire
839	In inglese "morning" significa :	mattina	denaro	più	più
840	"That's David, … wife ran away with his best friend."	whose	whom	that	of whom
841	"… is our train."	That	Those	These	Who
842	"I went to a … and bought some artichokes."	greengrocer	store	butcher	baker

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
843	Il corretto significato di "barracks" è :	caserme	albergo	negozio	tenda
844	Il passato di "to spread" è :	spread	spred	spreaded	spreaden
845	"You will have to … the coin into Fontana di Trevi."	toss	pull	drag	bring
846	Il corretto significato di "audience" è :	pubblico	processo	audio	volume
847	"He told his wife he … to work late."	was going	was gone	has been	would
848	Il corretto significato di "comprehensive" è :	comprensivo	inserito	compreso	compresso
849	Find the most opposite of "luminous".	Dim	Clear	Brittle	Clever
850	In inglese "food" significa :	cibo	forzare	piede	seguire
851	In inglese "body" significa :	corpo	entrambi	libro	barca
852	"Yesterday we … dinner at 9 pm."	had	will be eating	are having	have
853	"We plan to change the … of our newspaper to make it more readable."	format	timetable	memorandum	schedule
854	"I haven't … Colin since I moved away."	seen	see	seed	saw
855	Il contrario di "fast" è :	slow	bottom	ugly	soft
856	Il participio di "to have" è :	had	haven	haden	haved
857	"Unless the insects are kept down, they … the city."	will infest	infested	are infesting	infest
858	Il corretto significato di "cabinet" è :	armadietto	bagno	cabotaggio	vino
859	Il passato di "to breed" è :	bred	breeden	breeded	bread
860	Il passato di "to learn" è :	learnt	learnted	learnedet	learnen
861	"He hasn't got an umbrella. He'll get …".	wet	light	bathed	rained
862	In inglese "bring" significa :	portare	occupato	costruire	ragazzo
863	"That … like a good idea."	sounds	appears	proves	feels
864	In inglese "awake" significa :	svegliare	battere	sopportare	sgorgare
865	Il corretto significato di "presumption" è :	congettura	proseguzione	riassunto	somma
866	In inglese "day" significa :	giorno	decidere	profondo	scuro
867	"He is turning the television …".	off	out	away	in
868	In inglese "though" significa :	sebbene	quelli	cosa	pensiero
869	In inglese "hurt" significa :	fare male	colpire	inclinare	inginocchiarsi
870	In inglese "young" significa :	giovane	scrivere	ancora	anno
871	Il participio di "to grind" è :	ground	grinden	grinded	grounden
872	In inglese "week" significa :	settimana	peso	orologio	modo
873	"On winter mornings, car windows can be covered in …".	frost	iced	dew	glass
874	In inglese "east" significa :	est	mangiare	alleviare	abbastanza
875	"That cutlery is not complete. A … is missing."	spoon	hammer	dish	screw
876	Il participio di "to swim" è :	swum	swimen	swimed	swam
877	"The cat seemed to chase … ball forever."	its	her	yours	his
878	Il participio di "to make" è :	made	maden	maken	maked
879	"Those seats aren't taken; they are …".	free	booked	vacated	freed
880	"Tony is a good friend of …".	mine	me	you	my

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
881	"I … to other people borrowing my books."	object	disagree	dislike	avoid
882	"… does it take to get to the city center … the suburbs?"	How long; from	When; to	What; for	Who long; from
883	"This broken radio cannot …".	be repaired	have repairs	to be repaired	repair
884	In inglese "rule" significa :	regola	roccia	correre	rotondo
885	"She is … all over the world."	the prettiest	more prettier	more pretty	prettier than
886	In inglese "quick" significa :	rapido	tirare	pioggia	domanda
887	In inglese "game" significa :	gioco	ragazza	pieno	ottenere
888	Il participio di "to speak" è :	spoken	speaken	spoke	speaked
889	"She told them that she … come tomorrow."	would	was	don’t	will
890	In inglese "quit" significa :	smettere	liberare da	falciare	pagare
891	Il passato di "to overcome" è :	overcame	overcomen	overcomed	overcamed
892	"They don’t speak Italian, … ."	do they?	don’t they?	they do?	they don’t?
893	In inglese "lead" significa :	guidare	apprendere	distendersi	lasciare
894	"If you caused the accident, you are … damages."	liable for	owing for	allowed for	suited for
895	"The man who lives … is very friendly."	next door	at the near door	the other door	to the next door
896	"The Vatican Radio … throughout the world."	broadcasts	projects	presents	receives
897	In inglese "deep" significa :	profondo	sviluppare	decidere	diretto
898	In inglese "unit" significa :	unità	fino	provare	sotto
899	Il corretto significato di "mansion" è :	villa	mansione	incarico	maschile
900	In inglese "surface" significa :	superficie	sicuro	come	tavolo
901	"Spanish is … language in the world."	the second most spoken	the secnd plus spoken	the second more spoken	the second least spoken
902	Il participio di "to sell" è :	sold	solden	sellen	selled
903	"I haven’t … Linda since I moved away."	seen	see	saw	seed
904	"We should go home: … is getting dark."	it	its	he	I
905	In inglese "hang" significa :	appendere	avere	nascondere	macinare
906	In inglese "always" significa :	sempre	risposta	tra	anche
907	In inglese "bed" significa :	letto	iniziare	bellezza	prima
908	In inglese "pose" significa :	posare	possibile	porto	giocare
909	Il participio di "to swing" è :	swung	swinged	swingen	swungen
910	"Have you got … idea of how much the project is going to cost?"	any	the	none	a
911	Il corretto significato di "sensitive" è :	sensibile	forte	sensuale	incostante
912	In inglese "story" significa :	storia	strada	ancora	stare
913	"The policeman has … him some questions."	to ask	to make	to demand	to do
914	In inglese "men" significa :	uomini	potere	misurare	miglia
915	In inglese "plane" significa :	aereo	pianta	piano	luogo
916	Il participio di "to shoot" è :	shot	shoten	shooted	shooten
917	In inglese "door" significa :	porta	giù	non fare	disegnare

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
918	In inglese "dog" significa :	cane	non fare	porta	diretto
919	"The English … dinner earlier than the Spanish."	usually have	use having	used have	usual to have
920	Il participio di "to hit" è :	hit	hut	hited	hiten
921	"Tom lives …".	by himself	himself	from himself	in self
922	Il corretto significato di "insane" è :	pazzo	insinuare	marcio	insito
923	Il passato di "to teach" è :	taught	teachen	teached	taucht
924	In inglese "spit" significa :	sputare	accelerare	spaccare	versare
925	Il participio di "to blow" è :	blown	blew	blowed	blowen
926	In inglese "each" significa :	ogni	terra	presto	durante
927	"Colin always … to do his homework before watching TV."	has	must	is trying	is having
928	"He … ten pages last night."	read	reads	has read	did read
929	Il passato di "to tear" è :	tore	torn	tearen	teared
930	Il passato di "to cast" è :	cast	cust	casten	casted
931	"I like … very much."	swimming	swim	to swimming	swam
932	"The mechanic says the car … be repaired later this week."	will	going	was to	is going
933	Il participio di "to spread" è :	spread	spreat	spreaden	spreaded
934	In inglese "boat" significa :	barca	corpo	blu	libro
935	Find the antonym of "compulsory".	Optional	Competitive	Irritating	Persuasive
936	"Could you close the …, please? Too much light is coming in."	shutter	shuffler	closet	blinded
937	In inglese "fly" significa :	volare	cibo	cinque	seguire
938	"By this time next week we … the new car."	will have bought	have bought	will buy	have been buying
939	"That unpleasant girl always … hatefully."	behaves	needs	gives	does
940	Il passato di "to ring" è :	rang	ringed	rung	ringen
941	In inglese "once" significa :	una volta	solo	vecchio	oggetto
942	In inglese "place" significa :	luogo	pezzo	persona	semplice
943	"If you take a snapshot then I will … it."	see	read	hear	eat
944	In inglese "never" significa :	mai	nome	nuovo	aver bisogno
945	In inglese "war" significa :	guerra	caldo	attendere	volere
946	"It … advertised … last week's magazine."	was; in	has been; in	were; on	was; on
947	"… can I get to the Central Station?"	How	Why	Where	What direction
948	In inglese "follow" significa :	seguire	cibo	volare	piede
949	"I told them not … in the corridor."	to run	running	run	can run
950	"His daughters don't get any exercise. They just watch television … ."	all day	every time	all time	each time
951	Il passato di "to lean" è :	leant	leaning	leand	leanen
952	Il corretto significato di "rape" è :	stupro	rapa	rapina	rarità
953	"The accident wouldn't have happened if he … drunk."	hadn't been	wouldn't have been	wasn't	weren't

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
954	"That instrument consists … five parts to be assembled."	of	by	on	in
955	"He wishes he … a seat on the train. Now it's full."	had booked	booked	books	has booked
956	Il corretto significato di "patrol" è :	pattuglia	petrolio	benzina	patrocinio
957	"He is looking at … dress."	her	she	he	here
958	"I was about … when the phone rang."	to leave	time to leave	leaving	my leaving
959	In inglese "part" significa :	parte	possedere	carta	passare
960	Il participio di "to beat" è :	beaten	beating	beeten	beated
961	In inglese "time" significa :	tempo	pensiero	insieme	attraverso
962	In inglese "spread" significa :	espandere	sputare	guastare	rimbalzare
963	In inglese "horse" significa :	cavallo	ora	caldo	casa
964	In inglese "here" significa :	qui	lui	alto	suo
965	"He suggested … a meeting about the project."	having	should have	that having	that should have
966	In inglese "ship" significa :	barca	lei	diversi	corto
967	"Marc … a ticket."	has	have	hat	haves
968	Il passato di "to bend" è :	bent	bended	bend	benden
969	"I hope you … for not being truthful to you."	forgive me	forbid me	forget me	forsake me
970	Il passato di "to let" è :	let	leted	lat	leten
971	"The pilot set the throttle to … to slow down the plane."	idle	blast	forward	flare
972	"He was … other business when I rang."	dealing with	dealing out	treating with	dealt with
973	Il passato di "to dream" è :	dreamt	dreamen	dreamd	dreaming
974	In inglese "feel" significa :	sentire	poco	piedi	padre
975	"He heard a very cheap company was … tours in Australia."	setting up	setting in	setting out	setting
976	"There are a lot of sheets that need …".	mending	having mended	mended	been mended
977	In inglese "leap" significa :	saltare	prestare	inclinare	sdraiarsi
978	Il participio di "to learn" è :	learnt	learning	learnten	learnen
979	Il participio di "to see" è :	seen	sawn	saw	seed
980	In inglese "our" significa :	nostro	solo	ordinare	su
981	Find the most opposite of "pique".	Soothe	Gully	Smooth	Value
982	Find the most opposite of "germane".	Irrelevant	Indifferent	Impartial	Improvident
983	In inglese "home" significa :	casa	cavallo	tenere	caldo
984	"The cat is not allowed to sit … the couch."	on	of	at	in
985	"We got a … of 50 dollars."	bill	count	chart	jack
986	"If I … rich, I … purchase a personal jet."	were; could	were; can	was; could	be; could
987	In inglese "head" significa :	testa	riscaldamento	sentire	duro
988	Il passato di "to shoot" è :	shot	shooten	shood	shooted
989	In inglese "why" significa :	perché	bianco	tutto	vento
990	"The new computer … next week."	will arrive	arrive	does arrive	has arrived

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
991	"I objected to him … his cigars."	smoking	to smokeding	of smoking	to smoking
992	"You must concentrate more … what you are doing."	on	in	at	for
993	Il passato di "to shed" è :	shed	sheden	sheded	sheed
994	Il passato di "to set" è :	set	sat	seten	seted
995	"I expect they … to get married in spring."	are going	will going	going	go
996	In inglese " to buy" significa :	comprare	prendere	lanciare	scoppiare
997	"Has she worked there …?"	for long	for a so long time	so long time	such long
998	Il passato di "to cut" è :	cut	cuten	cat	cuted
999	In inglese "over" significa :	su	possedere	nostro	aperto
1000	"I used to … how to cook."	know	have known	knew	known
1001	"I completely forgot … off last night."	to turn the light	honing turned the light	turning the light	the light to turn
1002	Il passato di "to say" è :	said	soy	sayen	sayed
1003	"Those men … a lot of beer last Friday."	drank	drink	dranks	drunk
1004	"I have never broken the law or … a crime."	committed	made	done	acted
1005	Il passato di "to deal" è :	dealt	deel	dealed	dealen
1006	"I … a pilot."	am	be	is	are
1007	Find the best synonym for "jovial".	Merry	Incredulous	Revolting	Dizzy
1008	Il participio passato di "to withdraw" è :	withdrawn	withdrawed	withdrawen	withdrew
1009	"He … dinner, when I … in the room."	was eating; came	was eating; was coming	was eating; come	ate; came
1010	"Let's go home: … is getting dark."	it	its	I	he
1011	In inglese "which" significa :	quale	ovest	dove	mentre
1012	Il participio passato di "to spend" è :	spent	spenden	spended	spenten
1013	Il passato di "to catch" è :	caught	catched	cautch	catchen
1014	In inglese "about" significa :	circa	atto	sopra	capace
1015	In inglese "she" significa :	lei	stabilire	barca	forma
1016	Il corretto significato di "attic" è :	soffitta	solaio	cantina	seminterrato
1017	"My grandmother had left the door … , that's why some thieves broke in."	ajar	closed	locked	shut
1018	"He asked me where … last night."	I went	have I been	have I gone	I have gone
1019	In inglese "see" significa :	vedere	sembrare	scuola	secondo
1020	In inglese "to drink" significa :	bere	sognare	nutrire	dimorare
1021	In inglese "science" significa :	scienza	stesso	secondo	scuola
1022	In inglese "produce" significa :	produrre	potere	prodotto	problema
1023	"She took his umbrella … mistake."	by	due	out of	for
1024	Il contrario di "loud" è :	silent	bottom	ugly	soft
1025	In inglese "small" significa :	piccolo	dimensione	lento	neve
1026	In inglese "these" significa :	questi	cosa	di	poi
1027	Il participio di "to creep" è :	crept	creeped	crepten	creepen
1028	"Italian children start going … when they're six."	to school	school	to the school	to some schools
1029	"The outcome of the exam depends … you completely."	on	from	by	of

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1030	In inglese "take" significa :	prendere	parlare	coda	superficie
1031	In inglese "to pay" significa :	pagare	sopraffare	incontrare	smettere
1032	Il participio di "to keep" è :	kept	keepen	kepten	keeped
1033	"The front door … the mansion was open."	of	at	in	off
1034	Il passato di "to put" è :	put	puted	pat	puten
1035	"The final decision doesn’t depend … the boss."	on	from	of	to
1036	"Oil paintings … usually more expensive than water colours."	are	do	did	is
1037	In inglese "to hide" significa :	nascondere	colpire	avere	fare male
1038	Il passato di "to break" è :	broke	bruke	breaked	breaken
1039	Il corretto significato di "advice" è :	consiglio	lettera	inganno	beffa
1040	Il corretto significato di "camera" è :	macchina fotografica	stanza	casa	registratore
1041	In inglese "special" significa :	speciale	presto	incantesimo	sud
1042	In inglese "near" significa :	vicino	dovere	nome	aver bisogno
1043	Il passato di "to feed" è :	fed	fead	feeded	feeden
1044	"What was the … of Mr. Smith’s speech?"	subject	details	argument	typical
1045	"The new lab … finished by the end of term."	will have been	will been	have been	will have being
1046	"… is my seat."	This	These	Those	Who
1047	In inglese "paper" significa :	carta	parte	su	pagina
1048	In inglese "dark" significa :	scuro	tagliare	decidere	giorno
1049	In inglese "screen" significa :	schermo	grido	pianto	graffio
1050	"Come on. … ! It’s nearly seven o’clock."	Up you get	Hallo	Gets	Right know
1051	"Will you have a wedding party when you … married?"	get	will get	had	became
1052	Il corretto significato di "rate" è :	tasso	rata	rete	ratto
1053	Il corretto significato di "novel" è :	romanzo	novella	biscotto	notizia
1054	Il corretto significato di "canteen" è :	mensa	attico	seminterrato	catino
1055	Il passato di "to bet" è :	bet	beten	bit	beted
1056	"He is so … he’ll forget his own head!"	forgetful	absent	forgotten	mindless
1057	"The information you gave me … right."	is	has	are	would
1058	"… and … Stig stayed in the lab to do some experiments."	Every now; then	Now on; then	Then; now	Then; then
1059	"My car stopped half way there, since it had … petrol."	run out of	run off	run down of	run away
1060	Il passato di "to forgive" è :	forgave	forgiven	forguve	forgived
1061	"We really like … new motorbike. We are very happy we have bought … !"	our/it	hers/them	ours/her	mine/it
1062	"Nice to meet you, let’s …!"	keep in touch	maintain contacts	keep on touch	catch contact
1063	Find the best synonym for "temerity".	Audacity	Fearfulness	Shyness	Stupidity
1064	Il passato di "to spell" è :	spelt	spellen	spill	spelling
1065	"Yesterday we … dinner at 8 pm."	had	will be eating	have	are having

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1066	"Colin graduated … Engineer last year."	as an	on	as	in
1067	In inglese "to sow" significa :	seminare	sgattaiolare	parlare	sentire odore
1068	Il participio passato di "to shoe" è :	shod	shoetedd	shoen	shoden
1069	Il passato di "to steal" è :	stole	stealed	stolen	stealen
1070	"Are … your cases?"	those	some	this	that
1071	Il corretto significato di "actual" è :	effettivo	antico	accurato	totale
1072	"I need something to eat; I am really …".	hungry	in a hunger	angry	hunger
1073	Il participio passato di "to feel" è :	felt	felten	feelen	feeled
1074	"We were very … about the accident."	sorry	sorrow	sorrowful	sorrier
1075	"His brother is calling … ."	him	he	I	his
1076	Il passato di "to spoil" è :	spoilt	spoilen	spoolt	spoiletet
1077	"We must get this project … the ground."	off	onto	in	to
1078	In inglese "slink" significa :	sgattaiolare	tagliare	chiudere	scivolare
1079	Il passato di "to grind" è :	ground	grinden	grand	grinded
1080	Il corretto significato di "invidious" è :	spiacevole	deludente	livido	cattivo
1081	"… to the restaurant tonight."	Let us go	Leave go	Go we	Make us to go
1082	Il corretto significato di "ultimate" è :	supremo	terminato	ultimatum	tematico
1083	In inglese "their" significa :	loro	dire	poi	di
1084	In inglese "big" significa :	grande	nero	uccello	tra
1085	"The kidnappers said that they … his daughter, if he … pay the ransom."	would kill; didn’t	would killed; don’t	had killed; had not	will kill; didn’t
1086	Il participio di "to spell" è :	spelt	spelten	spellen	spelling
1087	In inglese "to grind" significa :	macinare	ghiacciare	avere	appendere
1088	"Costruire la domanda in base alla risposta "I’m a secretary"".	What’s your job?	Where are you from?	What are you reading?	How old are you?
1089	"He always feels tired … morning."	in the	at	on the	by
1090	"… I say something, she always disagrees."	Whenever	Whatever	Unless	Whatsoever
1091	"I’ll be ready to see them … half an hour."	in	between	among	with
1092	Il passato di "to freeze" è :	froze	frozen	freezed	freezen
1093	Il participio passato di "to lay" è :	laid	layen	layed	laiden
1094	"That man was killed … cold blood."	in	at	with	on
1095	"Fred is …; he is a very old man."	ninety	nineten	nineteen	ten-nine
1096	"As to the problem in surgery, Dr. Jonas seems to be … fault."	at	in	under	with
1097	Il passato di "to forbid" è :	forbade	forbit	forbiden	forbided
1098	In inglese "mouse" significa :	topo	cavallo	gatto	gallo
1099	"That book belongs to Linda. All those books are … ."	hers	my	him	her
1100	In inglese "say" significa :	dire	regola	stesso	scuola
1101	"What … about when I arrived?"	were you talking	did you talk	was you talking	do you talk
1102	In inglese "sit" significa :	sedersi	semplice	cantare	sei
1103	Find the best synonym for "detest".	Hate	Argue	Discover	Reveal

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1104	"We haven't been to the cinema … over five weeks."	for	from	since	during
1105	"There weren't …in the office."	any people	no people	some people	some person
1106	"She … very happy."	is	are	am	be
1107	"On our tour the guide organized lots of … to tourist sites."	excursions	journeys	voyages	travels
1108	In inglese "together" significa :	insieme	tempo	mille	anche
1109	Il corretto significato di "morbid" è :	morboso	confortevole	soffice	mortale
1110	In inglese "far" significa :	lontano	famiglia	veloce	fattoria
1111	Il passato di "to swell" è :	swelled	swoll	swellen	swellt
1112	In inglese "since" significa :	da	semplice	mostrare	cantare
1113	Il passato di "to sweep" è :	swept	sweepen	sweeped	swep
1114	"He said that he … the pearls for his mother."	had brought	brang	will bring	bring
1115	What is the synonym of the word "pedestrian"?	Walker	Pavement	Horseman	Pedantic
1116	In inglese "perhaps" significa :	forse	persona	passare	gente
1117	"… so many people been unemployed."	Never before have	More than ever before	More than ever were	In the past, there never have
1118	Il passato di "to see" è :	saw	seed	suw	seen
1119	Il participio passato di "to shine" è :	shone	shinen	shinet	shonen
1120	In inglese "speed" significa :	velocità	spendere	sentire odore	parlare
1121	"He has just washed … ."	the kitchen floor	the kitchen pavement	the chicken floor	the floor of kitchen
1122	In inglese "toward" significa :	verso	città	cima	insieme
1123	"… for his birthday."	He was given $50	There were given to her $50	He was been given $50	He was being given $50
1124	In inglese "warm" significa :	caldo	camminare	guerra	orologio
1125	"The patient is being … by Dr. Scott."	followed up	followed along	followed through	followed behind
1126	Il participio passato di "to sleep" è :	slept	sleepen	slepten	sleeped
1127	"She kissed … friend just when I was looking at….."	his; her	him; his	you; them	hers; his
1128	Il corretto significato di "task" è :	incarico	chiedere	tasca	borsa
1129	Il passato di "to split" è…	split	splited	splat	spliten
1130	"Colin looks … older than he is."	a great deal	many	very	enough
1131	Il participio di "to dig" è :	dug	diged	digen	dugen
1132	"If you … time, could you come to the zoo with me."	have	has	could have	will have
1133	"Fred is …; he is young."	nineteen	nineten	ten-nine	ninety
1134	"What is the weather … in Rome, today?"	like	look	behaving	going
1135	"You ought … a holiday."	to take	take	be taking	have taken
1136	"The police stopped me for … the speed limit."	breaking	transcending	surpassing	superimposing
1137	In inglese "shape" significa :	forma	lei	diversi	servire
1138	In inglese "boy" significa :	ragazzo	portare	scatola	costruire
1139	"… classic music?"	Don't you like	You like don't	Do you like not	You do like not

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1140	"The Government decided to … the new proposal."	turn down	turn off	turn out	turn away
1141	Find the best synonym for "saccharine".	Sweet	Leave	Arid	Quit
1142	"Is there … airport in Manchester?"	an	the	a	some
1143	"The bus drivers are … so I am going to take my car."	on strike	on striking	in strike	going to strike
1144	"If the phone rings it … be for me."	will	had to	shall	is
1145	"Owing to the bad weather, the garden party was …".	called off	called out	called through	called away
1146	"Colin … the date in the almanac."	checked	pushed	put up	raised
1147	In inglese "enough" significa :	abbastanza	mangiare	mai	pari
1148	Il participio passato di "to hear" è :	heard	heared	hearden	hearen
1149	In inglese "letter" significa :	lettera	leggero	vita	lasciare
1150	In inglese "find" significa :	trovare	bene	fuoco	finale
1151	In inglese "above" significa :	sopra	circa	aggiungere	atto
1152	Find the most opposite of "philistine".	Intellectual	Novice	Pious	Debutante
1153	Find the opposite meaning of the word "faithful".	Disloyal	Skillful	Trustful	Individualist
1154	"Jane's dress is the same … Mary's."	as	of	like	then
1155	Il passato di "to sing" è :	sang	singed	sung	singen
1156	"I don't want to come. I've …".	changed my mind	changed my brain	changed my ideas	changed idea
1157	"After Colin … for three hours, he sat to have a meal."	had been hiking	was hiking	has been hiking	had being hiking
1158	Il participio passato di "to hang" è :	hung	hungen	hanging	hangen
1159	"What will you do if it …?"	rains	rained	will rain	rain
1160	"She's … fat."	so	so a	such	such a
1161	Il corretto significato di "vacancy" è :	posto vacante	vacanza	ferie	farmacia
1162	"If we are not back by midnight we … out."	will be locked	are locked	will be lock	will had locked
1163	Il participio passato di "to shake" è :	shaken	shooken	shook	shaked
1164	Il passato di "to leap" è :	leapt	leapen	leapted	leapeet
1165	"I usually sit near …".	her	we	she	they
1166	"I won't go out … he telephones me."	unless	even then	if though	for all
1167	In inglese "shoe" significa :	ferrare i cavalli	brillare	tosare	sparare
1168	In inglese "sing" significa :	cantare	sedersi	lato	da
1169	"They saw him … in the street."	standing	stood	stand	to stand
1170	"May I take some more? Yes, … yourself."	help	take	do	need
1171	"… a dinner tomorrow. … to come?"	We're having; Would you like	We're having; Would you	We had; Would you like	We do have; Want you
1172	Il participio passato di "to become" è :	become	becomen	becomed	became
1173	"If I … money, I … go on holiday."	had; would	have; would	would; would	had; will
1174	Il corretto significato di "to annoy" è :	infastidire	annoiare	giocare	notare
1175	"He is going away for a …".	week's holiday	holiday week	holiday of a week	holiday by a week
1176	"My eyes are tired because … since 8 o'clock."	I've been studying	I study	I studied	I'm studying

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1177	Il corretto significato di "stamp" è :	francobollo	stampa	stampante	tipografia
1178	In inglese "first" significa :	primo	cinque	pesce	fuoco
1179	"Can I have … wine, please?"	some	any	a	the
1180	In inglese "talk" significa :	parlare	tavolo	insegnare	prendere
1181	"Can you ask … not to write on the walls, please."	him	his	to him	he
1182	"Did you hear … Colin did?"	what	that what	which	that
1183	Il passato di "to hurt" è :	hurt	hart	hurten	hurted
1184	Il passato di "to speak" è :	spoke	spoken	speaken	speaked
1185	"I don’t think you are in love, I think it’s just a …".	crush	hot	fair	heat
1186	In inglese "long" significa :	lungo	guardare	vivere	molto
1187	In inglese "shrink" significa :	ridursi	brillare	sparare	chiudere
1188	In inglese "wake" significa :	svegliarsi	subire	preoccupare	indossare
1189	"We’re going … Sweden for a holiday."	to	since	in	of
1190	"He told me that he never … a helmet when he was in the army."	wore	weared	wored	has worn
1191	"I guess … is raining."	it	he	its	she
1192	"The book is …. the table ."	on	bye	inn	in
1193	"The school is just … the right."	on	at	in	near
1194	"There isn’t much fruit on the table. There’s only …".	a little	few	any	a few
1195	"Don’t worry … your driving test."	about	of	since	for
1196	In inglese "during" significa :	durante	ogni	secco	presto
1197	Il participio passato di "to fall" è :	fallen	fellen	fell	falled
1198	Il participio passato di "to forgive" è :	forgiven	forgived	forgoven	forgave
1199	In inglese "to burn" significa :	bruciare	comprare	allevare	scoppiare
1200	"The sunlight comes … the window."	through	for	further	by
1201	"I will come … afternoon."	in the	on the	on	at the
1202	"I think it won’t work if you don’t … it in."	plug	put	turn	switch
1203	"Mr. Black … see me yesterday."	had to	must	ought	may
1204	Il corretto significato di "affluent" è :	ricco	confluenza	riempito	gonfio
1205	In inglese "pass" significa :	passare	modello	parte	pagina
1206	In inglese "to lose" significa :	perdere	incontrare	falciare	sdraiarsi
1207	In inglese "to win" significa :	vincere	ritirarsi	indossare	piangere
1208	Il corretto significato di "rumour" è :	pettegolezzo	rumore	umore	rimuovere
1209	In inglese "west" significa :	ovest	settimana	ruota	bene
1210	"Telling her or not depends … you completely."	on	by	from	for
1211	"He jumped … the horse with extreme ease."	off	of	into	through
1212	In inglese "my" significa :	mio	dovere	molto	nome
1213	In inglese "hold" significa :	tenere	cavallo	lui	casa
1214	"Would you like … pizza?"	some more	a little of	a few	of more

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1215	"I am … a new house".	looking for	searching at	searching in	looking on
1216	Il passato di "to bleed" è :	bled	bleeded	blud	bleeden
1217	Il participio passato di "to stride" è :	stridden	striden	strided	strode
1218	"Sorry for … those forms mixed up, Mrs. Red."	getting	to get	get	got
1219	"He was able to give a … account of the accident since he had been a witness to it."	first-hand	first-class	preview	forefinger
1220	Il participio passato di "to burst" è :	burst	brusteen	bursted	bursten
1221	In inglese "don't" significa :	non fare	giù	cane	porta
1222	In inglese "weave" significa :	tessere	preoccupare	piangere	indossare
1223	"This form … be handed in until the end of the year."	needn't	hasn't got	doesn't have	doesn't need
1224	"He got into a lot of … when he was at school."	trouble	troubles	crisis	problem
1225	Il passato di "to weave" è :	wove	weaved	wovt	weaven
1226	In inglese "to split" significa :	spaccare	sputare	spendere	guastare
1227	"You're not afraid of …, are you?"	driving	to drive	drove	drive
1228	"I think I … eaten ten donuts."	have	must	am	had
1229	"You're not afraid of …, are you?"	flying	to fly	flew	flight
1230	Il participio passato di "to speed" è :	sped	speeding	speden	speeden
1231	Il contrario di "hard" è :	soft	bottom	ugly	short
1232	"He goes to school … bus."	by	or	with	with the
1233	"Wait a minute, I'll …".	be right back	return soon	returned	coming right back
1234	"She doesn't know if he … to ring her up or not."	is going	will go	might	will
1235	In inglese "carry" significa :	portare	cura	certo	causare
1236	"The bomb … without any warning at all."	went off	went out	went down	went up
1237	"Put it on those … there."	shelves	shall	shells	bookstore
1238	In inglese "road" significa :	strada	fiume	resto	roccia
1239	Il contrario di "strong" è :	weak	bottom	ugly	slow
1240	Il participio passato di "to awake" è :	awoken	awaken	awoke	awaked
1241	Il participio passato di "to tear" è :	torn	teared	tore	tearen
1242	Il corretto significato di "to attend" è :	assistere	consegnare	finire	atterrare
1243	"Have you got … idea of how much the tickets are going to cost?"	any	the	a	none
1244	In inglese "check" significa :	controllo	chiaro	bambini	cambiare
1245	"By the time he gets to the restaurant the dinner … over."	will be	will start to be	is being	has been
1246	Maria isn't studying hard but I … .	am	has	have	are
1247	My brother, … lives in Switzerland, is coming to visit me.	who	whom	whose	which
1248	I went to a … and bought some artichokes.	greengrocer	store	butcher	baker

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1249	If he had studied more, he … the exam.	would have passed	would passed	have passed	passed
1250	Those seats aren't taken; they are … .	free	booked	vacated	freed
1251	Il contrario di "hard" è :	soft	bottom	ugly	short
1252	Completare, in base alla risposta, la domanda "Where's Luca …?" - "He's Italian".	from	at	to	of
1253	If I ... perfect English, I ... in this class.	could speak; wouldn't be	can speak; would be	could spoke; won't be	can't speak; will not be
1254	… you speak three languages?	Do	Does	Did	Are
1255	Let's go on a trip and … the sights.	take in	take up	take on	take down
1256	Some people believe that the world is rapidly running … oil.	out of	off	end	finish
1257	I don't know, I … .	haven't got a clue	have the knack	haven't no idea	have no ideas
1258	The children … their exercise when their father … home.	were doing; came	do; came	were doing; comes	were doing; was coming
1259	They … a lot at the dinner last night.	smoked	smoke	smokes	smoking
1260	I wish my boss … back in time to deal with the problem.	had come	came	will come	has come
1261	I was … if you could help me?	wondering	amazing	marvelling	astounding
1262	I don t know who … apple juice.	likes	like	do like	do likes
1263	Your English is really improving but mine	isn't	don't	haven't	doesn't
1264	He … in his office at the moment. Phone and see.	may be working	may working	may have worked	may work
1265	The accident wouldn't have happened if he … drunk.	hadn't been	wouldn't have been	wasn't	weren't
1266	He said that he … the pearls for his mother.	had brought	brang	will bring	bring
1267	Will you go to the sea if it … fine tomorrow?	is	will be	is going	would be
1268	That office has been … by our department.	taken over	taken out	taken in	taken away
1269	Parents spend a lot of money … their children's books.	on	at	in	with
1270	If I … any foreign languages, I would have better career prospects.	spoke	speak	do speak	have spoken
1271	On winter mornings, car windows can be covered in …	frost	iced	dew	glass
1272	… you start at once, you'll be late.	Unless	As	When	While
1273	If Tom goes ... movies, he won't be able to come to dinner.	to the	to	the	inside
1274	I wish … younger.	i were	i am	i will be	i be
1275	There isn't much fruit on the table. There's only … .	a little	few	any	a few
1276	I think it won't work, if you don't … it in.	plug	give	turn	switch

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1277	I hope the sun comes out and it … .	brightens up	brightens on	brightens	brightens out
1278	Can I come in with my dirty shoes ...?	on	with	in	off
1279	... didn’t take our children to the park as … were at school.	We; they	Her; our	Us; they	We; them
1280	“Eighty” significa :	80	8	18	88
1281	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "parlare" nella frase "He … with Fred".	speaks	speakt	spoke	speak
1282	My boss is very difficult to get … with and a lot of people want to leave.	on	at	in	as
1283	In inglese "Wednesday" significa :	mercoledì	giovedì	martedì	lunedì
1284	What was the … of Mr. Smith’s speech?	subject	details	argument	typical
1285	He was … other business when I rang.	dealing with	dealing out	treating with	dealt with
1286	Where’s the cash desk? I’d like to pay ... this book.	for	to	with	about
1287	‘Can I ... these jeans … please?’ ‘Sure. The changing rooms are over there.’	try; on	try; out	put; out	put; away
1288	Come and see me ... you want. I don’t mind.	any time	some time	no time	every time
1289	Passengers should … in the lounge until their flight is called.	wait	waiting	to wait	to waiting
1290	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "essere" nella frase "I … a pilot".	am	be	is	are
1291	Inserire la parola mancante "He leaves at ten past nine … the morning".	in	on	to	at
1292	The ship … so all the passengers jumped into the boots.	was sinking	is sinking	sank	sinked
1293	Completare la frase "They are in France … the weekend".	for	at	from	in
1294	Have you decided what …?	to order	order	ordering	would order
1295	The new lab … finished by the end of term.	will have been	will been	have been	will have being
1296	A: ... do you go there? B: To visit some friends.	Why	When	What	Where
1297	I don’t like ice-cream but Jill … .	does	has	is	have
1298	Is there a television … in every room?	set	applied	apparel	put
1299	How long … in Paris?	have you been living	are you living	do you live	you live
1300	He still insists … adopting that solution.	on	for	in	at
1301	Linda insisted … seeing the manager.	on	to	at	with
1302	“What time are we eating?” “Don’t worry. It … ready before your TV program.”	will be	is	might be	are
1303	I ... my finger! It really hurts.	have cut	cutted	cut	have been cutting
1304	He left me … in the rain.	waiting	wait	to wait	waits

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1305	They ... their baby Lily, but they aren't sure yet.	might call	are calling	call	will call
1306	Have you ever flown ... the Alps?	over	out of	on	up
1307	I'm not interested ... what you think or what you want.	in	on	with	to
1308	Helen found a good job, and ... Peter.	so did	too did	also	so
1309	If I … rich, I … purchase a personal jet.	were; could	were; can	was; could	be; could
1310	It seemed to be the first time we … a normal conversation.	had had	had	have	have had
1311	Don't spend any more money … that hobby. It's too expensive.	on	for	in	with
1312	When they finally arrived, they … the car and went in.	parked	were parking	had parked	have parked
1313	He is a hot-head.	He is fierce.	He has a fever.	He is very intelligent.	He is curious.
1314	I wonder when ... home.	she is coming	will she come	is she coming	can she come
1315	... Paul Simon's latest record?	Have you heard	Have you been hearing	Did you hear	Are you heard
1316	She said that they had … of selling the house but had decided… .	been thinking; not to	thought; to not	thinked; not	been thought; not
1317	… car did you borrow last night?	Whose	Of who	Who	Whom
1318	She tied a bell around her cat's … .	neck	mustache	heel	beard
1319	If I … younger, I ... to play the piano, but I'm too old now.	were; would learn	will be; are learning	were; would	am; will learn
1320	Inserire il pronome nella frase "Are … your cases?"	those	some	this	that
1321	Not only was Michelangelo an artist, … a poet as well.	but	and	if	why
1322	They were … to have it finished by yesterday.	supposed	wanted	waited	pretended
1323	The man who fixed it must ... a mistake with the connections.	have made	to have made	to made	made
1324	Children are not interested … politics.	in	at	on	by
1325	Roast beef or roast lamb? I can't … .	choose	chose	choice	chase
1326	Why is ... sitting in the dark?	she	we	you	I
1327	She has been ... the USA ... three years.	in; for	at; for	on; for	in; since
1328	I have never been ... more beautiful than Scotland.	anywhere	somewhere	nowhere	everywhere
1329	You aren't concentrating on your work. What are you thinking ...?	about	on	with	to
1330	The car … won the race was not a Ferrari.	which	whose	who	whom
1331	… television since 5 o'clock?	Have they been watching	Are they watching	Do they watch	Did they watch
1332	… and … Stig stayed in the lab to do some experiments.	Every now; then	Now on; then	Then; now	Then; then
1333	Mount Everest is … highest mountain in the world.	the	most	top	as

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1334	I've decided to … for yoga classes.	put my name down	put name	accept	take up
1335	They prefer … at home in the evening	to stay	stay	of staying	to staying
1336	Jane and John saved and saved, and finally they ... buy the house of their dreams.	managed to	could	can	couldn't
1337	Wind power is both clean	and expensive	but expensive	but expensive also	cheap
1338	In inglese, il plurale della parola "computer" è :	computers	computern	computeres	computer
1339	How many times … playing football?	have you been hurt	did you hurt	were you hurted	are you hurt
1340	He said he would … before finally deciding.	think it over	think it up	think it above	think it on
1341	Owing to the bad weather, the garden party was … .	called off	called out	called through	called away
1342	These new orders have nothing to do with us.	These new orders do not apply to us	These new orders do not apply for us	These new orders do not apply with us	These new orders do not apply by us
1343	10.000 cars ... next year.	will be produced	produced	are produced	will produce
1344	Jane's dress is the same … Mary's.	as	of	like	then
1345	Leonard won't come here ... it rains tomorrow.	if	will	because	and
1346	... your best friend sometimes go on holiday with you?	Does	Do	Have	Did
1347	He is	an artist	of artist	artist	artistically
1348	"Seventy" significa :	70	7	17	77
1349	I travel a lot in my job, ... to Europe.	mainly	nearly	really	exactly
1350	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "essere" nella frase "We … mechanics".	are	is	am	be
1351	We don't want to leave early but they	do	have	is	does
1352	This box isn't … to contain that object.	big enough	big a lot	quite big	much big
1353	Mary is getting … the car.	out of	up	out	up of
1354	How … is the lake?	deep	depth	dig	found
1355	When you ... him tomorrow, you will think he is ten years older.	see	will be	would see	are going to see
1356	There is … in that box; it's empty.	nothing	neither	anything	something
1357	He has been trying to stop for a long time, but he can't really … smoking.	help	support	close	finish
1358	I'll be ready to see them … half an hour.	in	between	among	with
1359	She … to the office next Monday.	will return	return	has return	did return
1360	I don't mind your baking a cake, but just make sure you ... everything … when you've finished.	put; away	clear; up	put; out	take; back
1361	"By the time I get home the story ... in the evening newspaper," he thought.	will have appeared	would be	appears	has appeared
1362	The president, … 68, is retiring next year.	who is	which is	whose	whom is
1363	You seem … a jazz fan.	to be	liking	are	to himself

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1364	I'd rather … floors than … money by blackmailing people.	scrub; make	scrubbed; made	to scrub; to make	will scrub; making
1365	We can … these products. No one wants to buy them.	get rid of	get out of	get away of	get plenty of
1366	The exam was ... difficult. I couldn't do any of it.	seriously	fluently	exactly	real
1367	... they ... many cars last year?	Did; make	Have; made	Will; make	Been; made
1368	The lack of security in parts of the country doesn't encourage people … there.	to invest	investing	to investing	invest
1369	"What's for supper?" "We ... lamb. It's in the oven."	are having	would have	had	might have
1370	… the nineties a lot of money was made on the stock exchange.	During	While	When	At
1371	Where … when you move to Leeds?	will you be living	have you been living	are you living	do you live
1372	I haven't read ... of these books but George has read ...of them.	any; some	no; some	none; some	any; any
1373	We … when a loud knock woke us up.	were sleeping	had slept	are sleeping	slept
1374	"Oh, dear! The washing machine isn't working. I haven't got any clean clothes, and I've got to go to work. What am I going to do?' 'Don't worry. I'll ... them all … . Just go to work.'	clear; up	find; out	sort; out	put; away
1375	She entered the room suddenly and found them … .	smoking	that were smoking	to smoke	smoke
1376	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "avere" nella frase "Marc … a ticket".	has	have	hat	haves
1377	Would you like ... to eat?	something	anything	nothing	everything
1378	The mechanic says the car … be repaired later this week.	will	going	was to	is going
1379	Peter wanted ... a policeman.	Mary to ask	Mary asking	Mary should ask	that Mary would ask
1380	The holiday wasn't … interesting as I had expected.	as	than	that	so
1381	Your face looks terribly familiar. Haven't I seen you ... before?	somewhere	anywhere	nowhere	everywhere
1382	I didn't realise he … at the meeting.	wouldn't be	would to be	weren't going to be	will not be
1383	My sister has agreed ... with the decorating.	to help	helping	help	helps
1384	She wanted to … as much as possible.	find out	find in	find off	find him
1385	Can I have ... to drink?	something	anything	nothing	everything
1386	I enjoyed the music, but I didn't like the play	itself	herself	myself	yourself
1387	... was not a marriage that could last.	Theirs	Her	Them	My

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1388	“If I’d known I’d feel so ill, I ... to party,” Peter moaned.	wouldn’t have gone	would go	didn’t go	would have gone
1389	“If I ... quickly, we wont be late for the party,” said Peter.	drive	will drive	drove	would drive
1390	If she … a lot of clothes, she … money.	didn’t buy; would have	would buy; has	wouldn’t bought; had	bought; would have
1391	A: Were you singing when I came in? B: Yes, I	was	sang	were	did
1392	Elections take place … five years.	every	all	at	any
1393	This doesn’t look a very nice restaurant. Can we go ... else?	somewhere	anywhere	nowhere	everywhere
1394	Don’t worry about the baby. I’ll look … her while you’re out.	after	with	to	for
1395	I ... to work if I ... better, but I feel terrible.	would go; felt	would go; feel	will go; feel	went; felt
1396	Will you … a week from Sunday?	be skiing	been skiing	skiing	have been skied
1397	Will you have a wedding party when you … married?	get	will get	had	became
1398	The bank … us a lot of money last year.	lent	rent	let	lead
1399	Liz was … tired that she had to rest.	so	as	that	also
1400	He can play the … very well.	fiddle	shelter	drunk	harness
1401	By the end of the year, she … for the company for 25 years.	will have worked	will work	have worked	work
1402	Silvia is Spanish but … passport is Italian.	her	his	which	its
1403	That’s the woman … house has been destroyed.	whose	who	whom	which
1404	Please let me ... for the drinks.	pay	to pay	paying	paid
1405	Some tourists were missing, since they had been … by a group of terrorists.	kidnapped	raped	robbed	carried
1406	They’re staying with us … the time being.	for	as	in	to
1407	I’d visit you more often if you ... so far away.	didn’t live	will be living	don’t live	wouldn’t live
1408	She ... off her horse and hurt her wrist.	fell	turned	ran	put
1409	Anna ... a good job.	has found	finds	founded	has been finding
1410	The reason … I’m writing is to tell you about a meeting on Friday.	why	because	that	as
1411	In inglese, il plurale della parola "woman" è :	women	womans	womean	womannen
1412	I have ... more to say to you. Goodbye!	nothing	anything	something	everything
1413	Galileo was also interested ... astronomy.	in	of	on	at
1414	My son is … than any boy in his class.	smaller	small	the smallest	as small
1415	Those seats aren’t taken; they are:	free	booking	vacation	freed
1416	Help yourself to food. You can have ... you want.	anything	something	nothing	everything
1417	Women ... vote in England until 1922.	couldn’t	are able to	managed to	can

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1418	Il contrario di “beautiful” è :	ugly	low	soft	slow
1419	This is my sister; do you know … name?	her	his	its	whose
1420	She … the child for the broken window.	blamed	blame	blaming	will blaming
1421	The police ... find the man who had stolen my car. He was sent to prison.	managed to	could	can	couldn’t
1422	Some people think that Spanish is … than Italian.	easier	easy	the easier	the easiest
1423	“Sixty” significa :	60	6	66	16
1424	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "ringraziare" nella frase "… you very much".	Thank	Thanks	Thanke	Thankioo
1425	What a pretty dress! Turn ... ! Let me look at it from the back.	round	up	away	on
1426	He will sit in the room to keep … warm.	himself	herself	themselves	yourself
1427	“Sixteen” significa :	16	66	6	60
1428	I objected to him … his cigars.	smoking	to smoke	of smoking	to smoking
1429	The family had just had a new gas cooker ... in their kitchen.	fitted	fitting	to be fitted	for fit
1430	Can we go ... quiet?	somewhere	anywhere	nowhere	everywhere
1431	Il contrario di “sweet” è :	bitter	low	bottom	soft
1432	In my country you ... get married when you’re sixteen.	can	could	managed to	couldn’t
1433	Gloria is a good dancer. She dances … .	well	goodly	very good	good
1434	The examination consists … two parts.	of	on	in	at
1435	It was Sunday, and the town was deserted. ... was in the streets, and ... was open.	Nobody; nowhere	Anybody; anywhere	Somebody; somewhere	Everybody; everywhere
1436	He hadn’t … when I visited him at the hospital.	recovered	covered	gone well	hailed
1437	In Inglese formale, quando si fa una nuova conoscenza, come si risponde alla domanda “How do you do?”.	How do you do?	Very well	Very well, thanks	Well, thanks, you?
1438	I would be … if you didn’t come tomorrow.	grateful	thanking	grating	thanks
1439	Aren’t you … before leaving?	going to do it	do it	doing it	did it
1440	My grandmother had left the door …, that’s why some thieves broke in.	ajar	closed	locked	shut
1441	Which one is different?	Kindful	Helpful	Thoughtful	Successful
1442	I’m ... La Guardia Community College.	at	on	in	of
1443	It’s … big city with ... college.	a; a	a; an	the; on	an; the
1444	You look really tired! What ...?	have you been doing	were you doing	have you done	you are doing
1445	I’d like to visit India.	Would you?	Did you?	Do you?	Have you?

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1446	Choose the correct form. He will be in Rome ... time, but we have no time to see him.	some	any	the	no
1447	Isabel is a flight attendant. She … passengers.	serves	to serve	serve	serving
1448	Last summer I … a work placement to get experience in my field.	looked for	have been looking for	look for	have looked for
1449	“Wrong” is the opposite of :	right	last	fast	slow
1450	I’d like you to give me ... advice.	some	an	a	in
1451	Which plural form is correct?	Shelves	Shelfes	Shelf	Shelfs
1452	Complete correctly. We usually spend the weekends ... the garden.	doing	for to do	to do	for doing
1453	Jim’s a postman. He ... letters to people.	delivers	works	answers	serves
1454	Which one is different?	Dishwasher	Washbasin	Towel	Bidet
1455	Choose the correct form. It … a disaster if we lost the contract.	would be	wil be	is	has been
1456	This is not just my computer. It is 4 … computer.	students’	students’s	student’s	student
1457	What is the best translation of: “Non e’ ancora arrivato”.	He has not come yet	He has no more come	He has not again come	He have no more come
1458	Complete correctly. When I finish the course, I … work in a software house.	could	would likes	like	would
1459	Some workers believe that the unions are incapable to represent the needs of the employees and choose not to join … .	them	us	it	its
1460	Choose the word or words which best complete the following sentence. “She has never … at a public event before”.	spoken	speaked	spoke	spoked
1461	He was offered the position of manager, but he … .	turned it down	turned it away	turned it off	turned it out
1462	Wait, I have to … his number.	look up	look to	look in	look
1463	If only he … more slowly.	would drive	is driving	will drive	did drive
1464	Kelly … for her father for over half an hour, now.	has been waiting	waits	has waiten	is waiting
1465	In Scotland it’s often too cold … outside.	for people to eat	for people eating	that people eat	that people can eat
1466	I’m sure he has … the whole story.	made up	made off	made in	made down
1467	I am gradually … to the traffic.	getting used to	used to	accustomed	accustoming
1468	Can I get a … ?	discount	reduce	cheaper	scount
1469	Il termine “very” significa:	molto	vero	poco	falso
1470	Il termine “maybe” significa:	forse	sempre	se	sicuro
1471	Il plurale di “tooth” è:	teeth	tooths	teeves	tooths
1472	What’s the time? It’s …	20 past 7	20 after 7	20 pass 7	20 before 7
1473	Michael can … You!	see	sees	to seeing	to sees
1474	It’s the first time I … a real tiger.	have seen	see	saw	had seen

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1475	There is a huge … of students that don't study.	percentage	figure	sum	statistic
1476	Scegli un alternativa alla frase: "I like to wear elegant clothes".	I like to put on elegant clothes	I like to put up elegant clothes	I like to put off elegant clothes	I like to put in elegant clothes
1477	Mathew is coming at … 8 p.m. .	around	round	circa	the
1478	Il termine "marry" significa:	sposare	divorziare	fidanzare	lasciare
1479	Fiats are … cars in the world.	the worst	the worse	worser than	worst
1480	Paul is very nice, …?	isn't he	is not he	he is not	he isn't
1481	I eat lots of vegetables so i'm very … .	healthy	health	fitness	unfit
1482	Il termine "much" significa:	molto	poco	muco	mucca
1483	Il termine "next to" significa:	accanto	prossimo	di lato	davanti
1484	The cinema is … front of the hospital.	in	of	at	on
1485	That boy is very rude, he didn't have a proper … .	upbringing	education	family	manner
1486	The waiter recommended …. the fish.	we try	us to try	we to try	us trying
1487	I go ...work in the evening.	to	at	…	in
1488	I study … .	history	story	his story	stories
1489	They won't bring me big salad, …?	will they	will they not	won't they	will not they
1490	Is pasta … rice?	like	similar	nice	nicer
1491	Scegli un alternativa alla frase:"look it up on the net."	search for it on the net.	look at it on the net.	go on the net for it	surf on the net
1492	Il termine "drink" significa:	bevanda	cocktail	aperitivo	bibita
1493	I'm late … work.	for	at	in with	in
1494	When I was a kid, I … terrible	was	would be	were	wanted to be
1495	Do you have … sisters.	any	some	a	the
1496	You .. like me.	are	do	have	is
1497	We need … the plane. it's late.	to board	boarding	to boarding	board
1498	Which animals do you like?	I like cats	I like the cats	I like cat	I like the cat
1499	Marika is … a good cook.	such	so	very	much
1500	They bought … a nice new car.	themselves	themself	they	himself
1501	In Inglese "box auto" si dice:	garage	box	parking	car space
1502	I … time with my family.	spend	pass	give	stay
1503	Il termine "door" significa:	porta	finestra	portone	vetrata
1504	Nice … you	to meet	to meeting	To know	to knowing
1505	John uses his … a lot.	imagination	fantasy	reasoning	intelligent
1506	Martha … a lot in the afternoon.	has to study	have to study	has study	have study
1507	L'espressione "fall" significa:	cadere	spingere	fare	incitare
1508	Pizza is … pasta.	better than	more better than	betterer than	more betterer than
1509	Il termine "comic" significa:	fumetto	commedia	cartone animato	divertente
1510	Last night I got … at 10 p.m. .	to sleep	to home	work	to bed
1511	Welcome to my house, come …!	in	on	up	down
1512	Il termine "wrong" significa:	sbagliato	giusto	clakson	campanello
1513	This is what Rick … .	did	done	do	to do

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1514	The boss wasn't happy so he … the worker.	fired	licenced	went away	sent away
1515	How long does your lesson …?	last	first	duration	time
1516	They are nice, ….?	aren't they	are they	they are	not
1517	I have to study the first 2 … of the book.	chapters	capitals	modules	pieces
1518	Il termine "chair" significa:	sedia	capelli	carisma	cura
1519	London is … city in the world.	the most expensive	the more expensive	the expensivest	more expensive
1520	The house is dirty. … it.	clean	wash	polish	launder
1521	I run … work everyday	to	at	in with	into
1522	I … watch horror movies.	never	not never	not	ever
1523	I play tennis … .	well	good	nice	happy
1524	Quale, tra le seguenti, è la traduzione di "entra":	come in	entry	come come over	enter
1525	… last week.	He was arrested	He arrested	He has arrested	He has been arrested
1526	I don't … .	smoke	smoking	smokes	to smoke
1527	Il termine "country" significa:	nazione	villaggio	frazione	città
1528	… watch a movie tonight.	Let's	We	Me an you	I
1529	She is the person I work … .	for	together	of	at
1530	… this Alan?	Is	He's	Him	Are
1531	She wants to … married soon.	get	have	got	do
1532	I want a book … .	to read	reading	for reading	for read
1533	I haven't … anything for lunch.	had	eaten	taken	tasted
1534	Il plurale di "furniture" è:	non esiste	furnitures	furniturres	forniture
1535	She … nice.	isn't	not is	is'nt	ain't
1536	Il termine "point" significa:	punto	informazioni	pinta	palo
1537	I eat breakfast .. 8 am.	at	of	in for	with
1538	Il termine "code" significa:	codice	coda	fila	numerazione
1539	Mark will come tomorrow, …?	won't he	he won't he will	will not he	won't be
1540	They like … .	me	I	she	he
1541	… do you play football?	When	What hour	Which time	How time
1542	I usually … dinner late.	have	take	dine	lunch
1543	He looked for … to sit at the bar.	somewhere	something	nowhere	anything
1544	… work part-time?	Does anybody	Do anybody	Does all	Do somebody
1545	Let's go … shopping.	…	to	at	of
1546	Il termine "camping" significa:	il campeggiare	campeggio	tenda	roulotte
1547	Il plurale di "fish" è:	fish	fishe	fishis	fishs
1548	Let's go … the the security check, our sister is waiting.	through	up	in at	though
1549	He was home, … TV yesterday.	watching	to watch	watvh	to watching
1550	Il termine "daughter" significa:	figlia	figlio	sorella	bambina
1551	Gary is … Michael.	stronger than	more strong then	stronger then	more strong than
1552	I've visited many … countries.	different	some	a	same
1553	Al suono del campanello, come si risponde?	Who is it?	Who is?	Whose it?	Whose?

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1554	Come si traduce in Inglese: “mezz’ora fa”	half an hour ago	half of one hour ago	half a hour ago	half the hour ago
1555	Il termine “boat” significa:	barca	botolina	botola	timone
1556	Now i’m fat, but I used to be … .	thin	happy	chubby	big
1557	Il termine “box” significa:	scatola	pugilato	lotta	contenitore di plastica
1558	Can you tell we where …?	the hotel is	is the hotel	find the hotel	the hotel find
1559	I always talk … my sister.	to	at	on	in
1560	I never talk … strangers.	with	at	on	for
1561	Come si traduce in Inglese: “posso aiutarla?”.	can I help you	I could help you	could I help you	might I help you
1562	Scegli un alternativa alla frase: “The plane arrives at 11 a.m.”	The plane gets in at 11 a.m.	The plane gets up at 11 a.m.	The plane gets on at 11 a.m.	The plane gets down at 11 a.m.
1563	Your parents are going to go to France, …?	aren’t they	are they	they are not	not they are
1564	I go around … scooter	by	with	of	at
1565	Come to … tonight!	mine	mine’s	my	my’s
1566	My … was carefree.	childhhood	childness	childful	young
1567	You should … attention if you want to learn.	pay	give	lend	buy
1568	It’s a … to meet you.	pleasure	enchanted	pleased very nice	pleasant
1569	Il termine “strange” significa:	strano	strato	età	stato
1570	I’m getting … in June.	married	marry	wedding	weddid
1571	What … your job?	’s	’re	’m	‘ve
1572	Il termine “goodbye” abbreviato si dice:	bye	good	goods	byes
1573	I … a big lasagna so I didn’t want any more food!	had	have had	have cooked	cooked
1574	Let’s go out, … ?	shall we	we shall	shan’t we	we shan’t
1575	L’espressione “try on” significa:	provarsi	mettersi	assagiare	fare un test
1576	She’s been … Thailand recently.	to	at	in over	the
1577	Get … of bed. it’s late already!	out	off	on	in
1578	You’re not watching the match tonight, …?	are you	aren’t you	you are not	you aren’t
1579	What’s the … wonderful thing in Rome?	the most	the best	the more	the much
1580	L’espressione “land” significa:	atterrare	decollare	isola	prestare
1581	Il termine “never” significa:	mai	neve	nervo	sempre
1582	Do you want a burger or a hot dog? Mmm. ...is fine	either	both	neither	no one
1583	L’espressione “journey” significa:	viaggio	gita	vacanza	percorso
1584	I … like new technology.	really	very much	such	so
1585	… is this shirt?	How much	How money	How many	how cost
1586	Il singolare di “news” è:	non esiste	new	newy	newwy
1587	Michael is … in his class.	the least tall	the less tall	the lesser tall	the least tallest
1588	… your coat and have a seat.	Take off	Get off	Put off	Have off
1589	I like to give … .	money to charities	to charities money	money at charities	money charities
1590	The waiter is … idiot.	an	a	…	one
1591	Il termine “rain” significa:	pioggia	vento	correre	neve

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1592	L'espressione "get on" significa:	andare d'accordo	essere d'accordo	andare sui nervi	essere in simpatia
1593	Come si traduce in Inglese: "è a casa che gioca con suo figlio"	he's at home playing with his son	he's at home that plays with his son	he is at home to play with his son	he is at home that he is playing with his son
1594	Who did you speak …?	with	…	for	off
1595	Il termine "as" significa:	come	a meno che	per via di	perlomeno
1596	My favourite cars are …	Fiats	Fiat	the Fiat	cars Fiat
1597	I don't speak … English.	…	the	some	that
1598	Il termine "attic" significa:	soffitta	attico	soppalco	ripostiglio
1599	I've … dinner. There is pasta with tomato sauce.	made	done	eaten	had
1600	The boss thinks you … too many breaks.	take	taking	to take	to taking
1601	Il termine "right" significa:	giusto	sbagliato	destra	sinistra
1602	I've visited many countries … .	abroad	…	outside	easter
1603	I never take care … my cat.	of	at	by	on
1604	Usando la forma per fare richieste cortesi, completa la frase: "… you pass me the book, please?".	could	should	must	shall
1605	The post office is next … the park.	to	at	ion	of
1606	he speaks English … .	beutifully	beautiful	beautifuly	beautifly
1607	All … us were sick	of	on	off	to
1608	i'm so tired, I … all day	have been studying	studied	study	had studied
1609	L'espressione "dangerous" significa:	pericoloso	angelo	cattivo	sicuro
1610	I get around my village … foot.	on	by	with	of
1611	I like … .	her	he	she	they
1612	Last night George … many people.	met	knew	has met	has known
1613	Il termine "should" significa:	dovrei	vorrei	farei	potrei
1614	Can you … me your car tonight?	lend	borrow	get	allow
1615	L'espressione "turn up" significa:	alzare il volume	alzare le mani	girare per	svoltare
1616	Shall we play a game … tennis?	of	at	to	in
1617	"Prego" in Inglese è:	you're welcome	welcome	well come	you're well come
1618	Mark … tomorrow night.	arrives	arrive	come comes	has come
1619	Il termine "tell" significa:	dire	alto	parlare	basso
1620	L'espressione "hard" significa:	difficile	pericoloso	semplice	sicuro
1621	L'espressione "faculty" significa:	facoltà	arguzia	destrezza	opzionale
1622	Quale tra le seguenti è la richiesta di permesso più formale:	might I ask a question?	could I ask a question?	can I ask a question?	may I ask a question?
1623	I haven't watched movies … a month.	for	since	of	within
1624	We talk … movies every day.	about	to	in	at
1625	So sorry i'm late. … have you waited?	how long	how much	how much time	how long time
1626	… jacket is nice.	Your	You	You're	Yours
1627	We will arrive … the station soon.	at	to	on	for
1628	Il termine "brother" significa:	fratello	sorella	figlio	figlia
1629	Il plurale di "mouse" è:	mice	mouses	mousse	mousses
1630	Where are you …?	from	by	at for	for

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1631	I've … my best friend for 15 years. We still get on well. known	been knowing	had known	was knowing.	know
1632	He is the person … wife makes excellent cakes.	whose	who	which	that
1633	I may … on vacation, next year.	go	to go	going	to going
1634	Jack … shopping.	likes to go	like going	like to going	like to go
1635	Do you … play video games?	ever	never	never not	not never
1636	I … a policeman.	'm not	amn't	am n't	am no
1637	Mark must wear Glasses, …?	mustn't he	he mustn't	he must	must not he
1638	Have you found a job …?	yet	just	already	ever
1639	Il termine "stranger" significa:	sconosciuto	straniero	forestiero	strano
1640	I've … tried Indian Food.	never	ever	yet	either
1641	I listen .. music in the evening.	to	at	..	for
1642	Il termine "premier" significa:	primo ministro	calcio inglese	capo	prima visione
1643	Il termine "eye" significa:	occhio	orecchio	io	ciao
1644	Mark … hard.	works	work	working	work's
1645	They always stay … .	together	with	lonely	solitary
1646	… Michael … studied his lesson?	Has/...	Have/…	…/has	.../have
1647	In Inglese britannico "college" significa:	scuola superiore	università	collegio	scuola elementare
1648	This is the … beautiful day of my life.	most	best	much	more
1649	… they … pasta?	are/eating	are/eat	are/to eat	are/to eating
1650	They won't come tomorrow, …?	will they	won't they	they will	they won't
1651	Il termine "magazine" significa:	rivista	magazino	deposito	fumetto
1652	Il termine "shower" significa:	doccia	spettacolo televisivo	mostrare	provare
1653	The pen is … the credenza.	on	at	over	to
1654	I want to go out because it's … .	hot	cold	chilly	rainy
1655	Come si traduce in Inglese: "smetti di fumare"	stop smoking	stop to smoke	stopping smoke	stop smoke
1656	Il termine "father" significa:	padre	cognato	zio	nuoro
1657	Scegli un alternativa alla frase: "Maria likes wearing hats".	Maria likes putting on hats	Maria likes having hats	Maria likes putting up hats	Maria likes putting over hats
1658	I have … in the evening.	to work	work	working	to working
1659	L'espressione "well" significa:	bene	buono	bravo	molto
1660	I'm not coming tonight because I have a busy work … tomorrow.	schedule	itinerary	programme	list
1661	L'espressione "abroad" significa:	all'estero	grande	abbordare	oltremare
1662	What's your … football team?	favourite	best	preferite	better
1663	I'm thinking of … a new house.	buying	to buy	buy	to buying
1664	I work … a big company.	for	by	to	from
1665	Il termine "eat" significa:	mangiare	bere	esso	essa
1666	She is … quick … me.	as/as	as/...	.../as	as/like
1667	Il verbo "make up" significa:	inventare	mettersi cosmetici	fare	costruire
1668	I ... a big car.	've got	've get	're got	're get
1669	… shopping online?	should I do	I should do	should do	I should doing

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1670	Nice to meet you, Mark. Nice to meet you … , John.	too	to	two	though
1671	Il termine “always” significa:	sempre	mai	a volte	spesso
1672	Il termine “left” significa:	sinistra	partito	destra	sopra
1673	I work … .	happily	happilly	happly	happely
1674	I … a headache all day.	’ve had	’ve been having	had	’m having
1675	I have … time.	no	nothing	much	many
1676	Is … name John?	your brother’s	you’re brothers	your brothers	you’re brother’s
1677	L’espressione “neither/nor” significa:	ne/ne	o/o	con/senza	questo/quello
1678	We will … a plane next year.	take	travel	go	leave
1679	Do you have … furniture in your room?	any	a	these	those
1680	I’m against … experiments on animals.	doing	do	to do	to doing
1681	Do you know Jim? No, I … .	don’t	don’t know know Jim	know him	doesn’t
1682	Tell me … you.	about	of	from	at
1683	We have seen many laws … recently.	introduced	introduction	inserted	insertion
1684	The window is made … glass.	of	in	by	with
1685	… Michael … in the evening?	Does/have to cook	Does/has to cook	Does/have cook	do/have to cook
1686	L’espressione “plan” significa:	piano	pane	pianoforte	planare
1687	… any people at the party last night.	there weren’t	there wasn’t	there were	there was
1688	The bar is … the right of the street.	on	at	in	of
1689	Il plurale di “foot” è:	feet	foots	footes	feets
1690	Christmas is … December	in	at	on	by
1691	Il termine “think” significa:	pensare	immaginare	sentire	ringraziare
1692	I’ve … eaten … today.	already/…	already/yet	.../yet	.../just
1693	I am … .	23 years old	23 years	23 year old	23 years young
1694	Quale tra le seguenti è la richiesta più formale:	might you help me?	could you help me?	would you help me?	should you help me?
1695	… city are you … ?	Which/from	What/from	Where/from	What/at
1696	… he … more careful, he could have passed the test.	Had/been	If/been	If/is	If/would be
1697	give me an … of the concept.	example	sample	try	demo
1698	You should back … , it’s not your fight.	down	up	over	on
1699	Where … you …	are/from	is/from	are/at	is/in
1700	How … is your house from here?	far	distance	long	short
1701	Il termine “sea” significa:	mare	vedere	cercare	lago
1702	L’espressione “headache” significa:	mal di testa	taglio di capelli	scoppola	bernoccolo
1703	I’ve visited Greece … .	this year	last week	last summer	in the past
1704	I want … to eat.	something	anything	no thing	any things
1705	… pen is this?	Whose	Who’s	what’s	whom
1706	I’m ...the big bedroom.	in	over	around	from
1707	Il phrasal verb “put on” significa:	indossare	mettere sopra	vestirsi	togliere
1708	… me the best football player in history	name	tell	say	speak
1709	Mark … a sister.	doesn’t have	doesn’t has	does not has	don’t have

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1710	Quale, tra le seguenti alternative, ha lo stesso significato della frase: “he always visits his grandparents”.	he always goes around to his grandparents’	he always goes to his grandparents’	he always sees his grandparents’	he always finds his grandparents’
1711	My house is … San Lorenzo	in	at	for	on
1712	Where is the Underground? It’s … the corner.	around	at	behind	over
1713	Come si traduce in Inglese: “lei vuole che io le parli”?	she wants me to speak to her	she wants that I speak to her	she wants me speaking to her	she wants I to speak to her
1714	Did you not see the road … ?	sign	cartel	carton	insignia
1715	The jackpot was really big because … played the lottery the week before.	no one	someone	anyone	everyone
1716	I can speak 5 languages and … .	so can Michael	can so Michael	Michael can so	too Michael
1717	I have … best friends.	two	too	to	though
1718	My parents … me watch TV when I want.	let	do	leave	makes
1719	I can’t buy those jeans because they are … .	expensive	cheap	nice	funny
1720	Give me some … pizza, please.	more	another	all	any
1721	Il termine “large” significa:	grande	lardo	lago	basso
1722	The house smells nice and … , have you cleaned?	fresh	dirty	smelly	fragrance
1723	It’s still cloudy out there. It … all day.	’s been raining	is raining	rains	rained
1724	I can’t see you … i’m busy.	as	that	like	per
1725	He … the boss tomorrow.	must meet	musts meet	must meeting	musts meeting
1726	Il termine “fish” significa:	pesce	fische da gioco	carte da gioco	squalo
1727	I think you should pay half the bill .. .	each	each other	together	either
1728	Il termine “write” significa:	scrivere	giusto	sbagliato	comporre
1729	Il termine “leave” significa:	partire	foglia	vivere	andare
1730	Be careful … repeat that mistake.	not to	to not	that not	to
1731	Who … Tony Blair?	knows	know	knew	has known
1732	come to my house … monday.	on	the	in	at
1733	Il termine “listen” significa:	ascoltare	fare lista	lista	fare rumore
1734	I want one … drink.	more	another	some more	some
1735	This is a … area.	Non-smoking	No-smoking	Not-smoking	don’t smoke
1736	What is the story … ?	about	of	from	for
1737	Il termine “hear” significa:	sentire	ascoltare	capelli	qui
1738	Il termine “come” significa:	venire	come	andare	simile
1739	Il plurale di “sheep” è:	sheep	shop	ships	ships
1740	… that? It’s John.	Who’s	whose	who’re	whose’s
1741	How … you?	are	is	ares	ar
1742	I’ve read a good book, and … .	so have you	you have so	you too have	so haven’t you
1743	I looked but I … see anything.	couldn’t	wouldn’t can’t	wasn’t able	doesn’t
1744	Il termine “soon” significa:	presto	figlio	tardi	cugino
1745	I want to speak … Mr Black	to	at	which	on
1746	You’ve been sick, …?	haven’t you	have you	you haven’t you have	won’t you

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1747	Where do you … ?	come from	are from	came from	are come
1748	Paul imagined … a doctor.	being	to be	be	to being
1749	I can’t buy the Gucci bag because it’s too .. .	expensive	cheap	nice	beautiful
1750	Il termine “pet” significa:	animale domestico	bottiglia di plastica	mettere	accarezzare
1751	Marcus is good at … .	writing	to write	write	to writing
1752	Rome is ...the centre … Italy.	in/of	at/of	on/in	by/in
1753	My parents are checking … tomorrow.	in	on	of	by
1754	Il termine “look” significa:	guardare	osservare	vedere	moda
1755	Il termine “teach” significa:	insegnare	insegnante	tecnologia	tirare
1756	Il termine “bad” significa:	cattivo	pipistrello	ma	buono
1757	Mark needs a visa, and … .	so do I	I do so	so I do	do so I
1758	Il termine “subject” significa:	materia	subordinato	oggetto	indirizzo di studi
1759	We need … the exam in july.	to take	to make	holding	to hold
1760	I’m … a doctor in the future.	going to be	go to be	go to being	going to being
1761	I will buy a lasagna … tonight.	to eat	for eating	eating	for eat
1762	Il termine “parent” significa:	genitore	parente	famiglia	consanguigno
1763	I want a desk … my bedroom.	for	in	at	from
1764	I don’t have … money.	a lot of	many	lots	some
1765	Come si traduce la frase:”tutto e’ molto buono”.	everything is very nice	all are very nice	everything are very nice	all is very nice
1766	Il termine “live” significa:	vivere	vita	foglia	partire
1767	I eat everything apart … fish.	from	that	at	of
1768	Nobody … the lottery that week.	won	wins	has won	is winning
1769	You can hang your washing on the	line	segment	sink	hanging
1770	I worked … a photographer.	as	liked	the same	in
1771	What … this christmas?	are you doing	do you do	are you do	are you to do
1772	Il termine “less” significa:	meno	minimo	maggiore	più
1773	Il termine “street” significa:	strada	passo	sntiero	carregiata
1774	I work … McDonald.	at	with	in	with
1775	I speak … English.	little	…	few	small
1776	Il termine “like” significa:	piacere	spuntare	divertire	non gradire
1777	… a beautiful house you have.	What	Such	How	So
1778	What … of transport do you prefer?	means	middles	piece	automotive
1779	Come si traduce in Inglese: “incamminarsi”?	get going	go now	go out	get to go
1780	I work … the morning.	in	at	at	to
1781	They like … .	each other	them	themselves	themself
1782	Il termine “must” significa:	devo	posso	voglio	baffi
1783	I go to school … car.	by	with	of	at
1784	There are … important people.	…	a	an	any
1785	John isn’t very polite, …?	is he	isn’t he	he is not	is he not
1786	L’espressione “last” significa:	ultimo	fa	in passato	remoto
1787	Il termine “get out” significa:	uscire	entrare	tirare fuori	chiudere fuori

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1788	Il termine “awake” significa:	sveglio	terremoto	dolci	lago
1789	Do you know … ?	how far the station is	the station is how far	how far is the station	the station how far is
1790	Come si traduce in Inglese: “è tutto il giorno che piove”	it’s been raining all day	it is raining all day	it rains all the day	it’s all the day it rains
1791	Thanks … helping me.	for	at	of	to
1792	I’m hungry and … .	so is Mark	mark too is	Mark so too	Mark too is
1793	I live … friends.	with	which	to	width
1794	I was getting some shopping …. my son waited in the car.	while	why	when	meantime
1795	Il termine “rude” significa:	maleducato	rudere	materia prima	selvaggio
1796	Come si traduce la frase “ho intenzione di studiare per diventare un pilota” in Inglese?	I’m going to study to become a pilot.	I will study to become a pilot.	I’m going to study fro becoming a pilot.	I’ll study for becoming a pilot.
1797	The professor …. the students to study more.	advised	said	suggested	recommended
1798	You didn’t do the shopping, … ?	did you	you didn’t	didn’t you	you did
1799	I smoke 3 cigarettes … day.	a	at	for	by
1800	I go … school everyday.	to	to the	at	at the
1801	Vincent … geography.	studies	studys	studyes	studis
1802	My jacket is … .	there	that	this	those
1803	Il termine “amazing” significa:	incredibile	amabile	amazzone	amicizia
1804	The south … Italy is nice.	of	at	on	off
1805	I’ve … the entire week ill in bed.	spent	been	passed	stayed
1806	What’s the time? It’s …	20 to 7	20 at 7	20 pass 7	20 around 7
1807	The movie is based … a true story.	on	at	for	from
1808	I don’t like winter and … .	neither does he	either does he	he doesn’t neither	he does either
1809	I usually wear a large … jacket.	size	caliber	stature	dimension
1810	I study … well.	incredibly	incredible	incredibelly	incredibley
1811	Il termine “billion” significa:	miliardo	milione	biliardo	boccette
1812	L’espressione “a little” significa:	un po	piccolo	poco	del
1813	Do you have a pen? i’m sorry but I… .	don’t have one	I have one	I have two	don’t like one
1814	Does he … TV?	watch	watches	watchs	Watching
1815	Philip doesn’t play football, …?	does he	doesn’t he	he doesn’t	he does
1816	I am … school.	at	at the	in	in the
1817	Usando la forma per invitare, completa la frase: “… you like to go to the cinema?”.	would	could	will	may
1818	Il termine “son” significa:	figlio	figlia	sole	essere
1819	Il termine “Know” significa:	sapere	adesso	dopo	non
1820	I have … .	information	an information	any information	a information
1821	I like …. TV.	to watch	to watching	watch	see
1822	L’espressione “either/or” significa:	o/o	ne/ne	con/senza	questo/quello
1823	Il termine “store” significa:	negozio	storia	racconto	cassa
1824	That player is doing well. He is … form.	on	in	at	by
1825	Il termine “get to” significa:	arrivare	prendere	ricevere	entrare

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1826	Il termine “wake up” significa:	svegliarsi	cosmetici	salire	mettersi a letto
1827	Rob … a Coca Cola.	would like	likes	like	would likes
1828	Here, have a tissue. I always … a pack with me.	carry	hold	put	bring back
1829	… a nice weekend.	Have	Do	Pass	Make
1830	Il plurale di “boss” è:	bosses	boss	bosss	bossis
1831	I will wait … you here.	for	…	near	from
1832	See you … 5 p.m. tomorrow.	at	in	on	of
1833	L’espressione “wish” significa:	desiderio	con	volere	lavare
1834	Where … we go tonight?	shall	let’s	…	do
1835	I don’t have … for you.	anything	nothing	some	no things
1836	We can’t get in … we find the keys.	unless	if	at least	wether
1837	He has presented a good project … his brother has done nothing.	whereas	as	where	meantime
1838	Rome is … Italy.	in	on	at	to
1839	Scegli un alternativa alla frase: “Maria entered the car”.	Maria got in the car	Maria sat in the car	Maria went in the car	Maria drove the car
1840	I like … sports.	doing	to doing	do	practice
1841	There is a booking … tomorrow.	for	at	in	of
1842	Last year I … walk because I broke my leg.	couldn’t	shouldn’t	wouldn’t	didn’t
1843	The diamond was the most romantic present … all.	of	from	in	at
1844	… a banana?	Would you like	Would like you	You would like	Do you like
1845	He is the person … I work with.	whom	who	whose	why
1846	Sheila isn’t studying Greek, …?	is she?	isn’t she	is she not	she’s not
1847	Marta … pizza.	doesn’t like	doesn’t likes	don’t like	don’t likes
1848	Il termine “funny” significa:	buffo	gioioso	coniglietto	clown
1849	I’m sorry, Jeff … here.	isn’t	is	can be	should be
1850	Il termine “down” significa:	giù	su	scaricare	caricare
1851	Il termine “west” significa:	ovest	est	sud	nord
1852	L’espressione “angry” significa:	arrabbiato	affamato	imbarazzato	esaltato
1853	Il termine “sit” significa:	sedersi	alzarsi	abbassarsi	saltare
1854	We stopped … a snack on the highway.	to get	getting	get	to getting
1855	il termine “allow” significa:	permettere	agevolare	dare	regalare
1856	Il termine “sister” significa:	sorella	fratello	piccola	bambina
1857	Il termine “cake” significa:	torta	dessert	pagnotta	torta rustica
1858	Il plurale di “man” è:	men	mans	manes	mannes
1859	Where … you?	are	is	’s	’re
1860	Il termine “small” significa:	piccolo	sorriso	fragranza	corto
1861	… I finish the cigarette, I will go.	When	If	Can	Will
1862	I like to go … gym.	to the	…	the	at the
1863	What’s the time? It’s 7 … .	o’clock	clock	watch	swatch
1864	I am … work now.	at	in	on	of
1865	How … water do you want?	much	many	the	manies

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1866	Do you like coffee?	yes	yes, pleae	no thanks	i'm ok.
1867	Il termine "wind" significa:	vento	neve	burrasca	gelo
1868	I couldn't eat the … chicken.	whole	all	every	entry
1869	I can't play football and … .	neither can he	either can he	he can't neither	he can either
1870	Il termine "see" significa:	vedere	osservare	guardare	mare
1871	I go … holiday in Italy usually.	on	in	at	out
1872	He is very informed … all things technological.	on	in	at	of
1873	L'espressione "just" significa:	solo	giusto	sbagliato	molto
1874	Il termine "life" significa:	vita	lingua	vivere	occhio
1875	Il termine "library" significa:	biblioteca	scaffale	edicola	collana di libri
1876	If I … you, i'd take the exam tomorrow.	were	was	am	had been
1877	… a pencil, you should use a pen.	Instead of	In the place	Whereas	As
1878	L'espressione "take off" significa:	decollare	atterrare	portare via	portare con se
1879	Everybody … happy.	is	are	're	s
1880	Il termine "ask" significa:	chiedere	asterisco	casco	rispondere
1881	… Claire got a sister?	Has	Have	Haves	Has'nt
1882	The chair is made … China.	in	from	at	on
1883	Mark … maths.	needs to study	need to studies	needs studying	needs study
1884	I go … with my friends in the evening.	out	in	over	to
1885	L'espressione "lend" significa:	prestare	terra	lente	atterrare
1886	I can't … that price for a hotel room.	afford	buy	permit	get
1887	This pasta is … nice.	very	much	many	such
1888	I want … a coffee break.	to have	to do	to make	to doing
1889	I … this time tomorrow.	will be swimming	will swim	am going to swim	am to swim
1890	Palermo is … Milan.	worse than	more worse than	worser then	worse ten
1891	You … wonderful in that dress.	look	can be	watch	could be
1892	The exam I … was really difficult.	took	made	gave	held
1893	I stay … at night usually.	in	for	on	over
1894	Il termine "time" significa:	tempo	era	orario	ora
1895	She … a big car.	has	have	's	've
1896	Il plurale di "potato" è:	potatoes	potata	potatos	potattos
1897	Sheila … the park.	likes to go to	likes go to	like to go to	likes to going to
1898	John couldn't hear you, … .	could he	he could	he couldn't	couldn't he
1899	Il termine "surname" significa:	cognome	secondo nome	sopranome	nominare
1900	Come … a coffee tomorrow.	for	to	of	in
1901	He travels … often.	overseas	out the country	broad	intercontinental
1902	Alan … a pizza	wants	want	will want	wanting
1903	Palermo is … south.	in the	in	on the	at
1904	I think I have all the pieces but i'm not … .	sure	uncertain	confident	able
1905	… we arrive home, we will eat.	When	If	Maybe	How
1906	Wake up! it's … !	late	early	soon	after
1907	… english tonight?	Must you study	You must study	Must study you	Study must you
1908	I want to travel … the world.	around	off	on	in

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1909	Il termine “church” significa:	chiesa	comune	palazzo	parroco
1910	Il termine “east” significa:	est	ovest	sud	nord
1911	I don’t have … dogs.	any	some	the	a
1912	Jenny got … , she’s in bed now.	sick	happy	up	back
1913	Mark is … student in the class.	the smartest	the most smart	smartest	the most smartest
1914	L’espressione “to take off” significa:	togliersi	mettersi	abbordare	scendere
1915	I … her name wrong again.	got	told	spoke	gave
1916	I’ve worked … day.	all	all the	for	the
1917	Nobody … English well here.	knows	know	is knowing	knowed
1918	I like … with my friends so I left him some of my lunch.	to share	to divide	to give	to save
1919	If I … more in the past, I wouldn’t have problems now.	had studied	studied	did study	have studied
1920	Il termine “answer” significa:	rispondere	chiedere	ansia	ovunque
1921	You should … the book.	read	to read	reading	to reading
1922	Il termine “actually” significa:	in verità	attualmente	in pratica	effettivamente
1923	You should study more, … ?	shouldn’t you	you shouldn’t	you not should	you should
1924	The cake is made … cream and sugar.	with	in	at	off
1925	I will go to school tomorrow and … .	so will Jenny	Jenny will so	Jenny so will	too Jenny
1926	They are leaving tomorrow, …?	aren’t they	are they	they are	not
1927	If I was sick, I … take some medicine.	would have to	should	must	could have to
1928	I … watch football.	don’t	doesn’t	do’nt	dont
1929	I’m able … in a team.	to work	work	working	to working
1930	Il termine “case” significa:	valigetta	casa	zaino	appartamento
1931	What … pasta like?	is	do	eat	are
1932	I have a … you are right.	feeling	impression	idea	thought
1933	If people were more respectful, we … some many wars in the past.	wouldn’t have had	wouldn’t have	didn’t have	haven’t had
1934	Mark … watched a fantastic movie recently.	has	have	had	having
1935	We flew … the Atlantic.	over	on	up	off
1936	Mary Is … home.	at	in	to	on
1937	Il termine “snow” significa:	neve	sapere	lento	grandine
1938	He works … every day.	hard	hardly	fine	finely
1939	This bar is a nice … .	place	local	room	post
1940	Usando la forma per dare consigli, completa la frase: “you … write to your grandparents”.	should	would	could	may
1941	My boss … me many concessions.	allows	permits	presents	gifts
1942	Come si traduce in Inglese “Mi prendo un caffè”?	I will have a coffee	I have a coffee	I take a coffee	I Will take a coffee
1943	If I study the lesson, I … pass the test.	will	…	have	do
1944	Il termine “smoke” significa:	fumare	rollare	tirare	girare
1945	Il termine “advice” significa:	consiglio	favore	aiuto	raccomandazione

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1946	What do you want? I … a sandwich.	will eat	eat	i'm eat	will to eat
1947	I have … bad luck.	such	so	much	many
1948	Phil is … Jessica.	more intelligent than	intelligenter than	more intelligent then	intelligenter then
1949	I can … you!	see	to see	seeing	to seeing
1950	How … does it take to make a plate of pasta?	long	short	many time	time
1951	Il termine "tooth" significa:	dente	sorriso	gengive	placca
1952	Laura … Coca cola.	likes	would like	would likes	want
1953	Have you … met a famous person?	ever	never	sometime	always
1954	What … Mary …?	does/do	do/does	do/do	are/do
1955	I'm ...England.	from	by	at	for
1956	Il plurale di "tomato" è:	tomatoes	tomatos	tomattos	tomatose
1957	In Inglese "grande" si dice:	big	grand	small	great
1958	In Inglese "scusa" si dice:	sorry	fault	scuse me	perdon
1959	Mark is … Giulian.	happier than	Happyier than	more happy then	more happyer than
1960	I … karate.	do	play	make	can
1961	Would you like a burger or a hot dog? Mmm. …are fine	both	either	neither	no one
1962	You and Phil are … .	alike	like yourselves	as each other	like
1963	You studied yesterday, … ?	didn't you	you didn't	you did	did you
1964	Il termine "cartoon" significa:	cartone animato	cartone	cartolina	fumetto
1965	Hello, is Mr Jones …?	in	at	here	that
1966	Il termine "casino" significa:	casinò	casino	casetta	attico
1967	L'espressione "worker" significa:	lavoratore	impiegato	dipendenti	sottoposto
1968	Can I speak to Michael please? I'm sorry but he's … .	not here	here	in not there	out here
1969	Why … come to my house?	can't you	cannot you	you can't	you can not
1970	What … earth are you doing?	on	in	at	for
1971	Il termine "at least" significa:	perlomeno	a meno che	di meno	minore di
1972	L'espressione "wedding" significa:	matrimonio	sposa	sposo	cerimonia
1973	Il plurale di "leaf" è:	leaves	left	leafs	leaffes
1974	Il termine "somewhere" significa:	da qualche parte	da nessuna parte	qualcuno	qualcosa
1975	L'espressione "mean" significa:	significare	uomini	mezzi	disporre
1976	I will … tomorrow.	come	coming	to come	coming
1977	I have hurt … .	myself	me	myselve	yourself
1978	What kind … car do you have?	of	a	at	on
1979	Il termine "weather" significa:	tempo	ora	periodo	meteo
1980	Il termine "hair" significa:	capelli	sedia	la sua	cappello
1981	Please, … yourself at home.	make	feel	do	have
1982	L'espressione "clean" significa:	pulire	lavare	spolverare	lucidare
1983	My … name's Julie	sister's	sisters	sister	sister is
1984	I … for things before they happen!	plan	imagine	think	do
1985	Do you know … computers?	about	of	for	the
1986	… you have a big car?	Do	Does	Is	Has

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
1987	I … sport.	do	make	go	have
1988	Il termine “smile” significa:	sorriso	icona	piccolo	odore
1989	Anne … at the best university in the country.	will study	wills study	will studies	’ll studys
1990	L’espressione “break” significa:	rompere	portare	sussurrare	sparlare
1991	Il plurale di “wife” è:	wives	wifes	wiffes	wivves
1992	Il termine “top” significa:	cima	ratto	su	fondo
1993	… time is it?	What	Which	when	how
1994	Il termine “hat” significa:	capello	mazza	capelli	caldo
1995	Carl shouldn’t smoke, …?	should he	he shouldn’t	he should	should he not
1996	… dog is brown.	Her	She’s	She	They’re
1997	Do you want … wine?	some	a	no	not
1998	Il termine “up” significa:	su	giù	sopra	sotto
1999	il plurale di “country” è:	countries	contrys	countryes	countreis
2000	Il termine “society” significa:	societa’	compagnia	socievole	negozio
2001	Hello, my …. Alan.	name’s	names	neim’s	neims
2002	Il termine “ticket” significa:	biglietto	numeretto	ricetta	turno
2003	My … at the hotel was excellent.	accommodation	system	place	venue
2004	How nice, you look … .	lovely	loves	horrible	nicely
2005	I’m … England, but I live … Italy.	from/in	from/over	in/over	in/from
2006	I suggest … to that restaurant.	going	to go	go	to going
2007	Il termine “sunny” significa:	soleggiato	ombroso	mite	luminoso
2008	Hello john, how are you?	I’m fine, and you?	i’m hungry, let’s eat!	I’m a student, and you?	I’m Roman
2009	They … well with each other.	get on	agree	go	stay
2010	L’espressione “sure” significa:	sicuro	sud	suora	sudare
2011	Excuse, this is my hat. Ah yes, I …	see	watch	look	sea
2012	I drive … school.	to	at	towards	toward
2013	Excuse me that’s my pen. Oh sorry, I didn’t … .	realise	understand	comprehend	see
2014	Do you like …?	it	…	some	none
2015	Il termine “window” significa:	finestra	sistema	porticato	programma
2016	Il termine “unless” significa:	a meno che	di meno	perlomeno	minore di
2017	Il termine “husband” significa:	marito	fidanzata	fidanzato	moglie
2018	Metti nell’ordine corretto la seguente frase: want/you/to/the/to/go/do/cinema?	Do you want to go to the cinema?	Want you do go to the cinema?	Do want you to go the to cinema?	You do want to go to the cinema?
2019	Scegli un alternativa alla frase: “he always visits us”.	he always comes around	he always comes in	he always comes here	he always finds us
2020	I … the piano.	play	do	sound	touch
2021	How … brothers and sisters do you have?	many	much	…	quantity
2022	I have 3 pens. … do you want?	Which	what	how	how much
2023	L’espressione “keyboard” significa:	tastiera	tavola	chiavistello	armadio
2024	Does … want a sandwich?	anyone	someone	no one	any person
2025	Keep … , you are doing well.	studying	to study	study	studies

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2026	I must … a new shirt.	buy	to buy	buying	to buying
2027	The … of today are very rude.	youth	youngs	little	childhood
2028	Why … you not come tonight?	can	can't	cannot	…
2029	Jacob … to school early.	goes	go	gos	goe
2030	Il termine "get in" significa:	entrare	mettere dentro	chiudere dentro	uscire di casa
2031	What … for the school project?	are you going to do	you are going to do	are you do	you are doing
2032	Julia has visited Palermo, and … .	so has Mark	Mark has so	so have mark	Mark have so
2033	Metti nell'ordine corretto la seguente frase: Got/a/you/siter/have	Have you got a sister?	Have you a sister got?	Got you have a sister?	A sister got have you?
2034	I don't have … money	any	some	a	many
2035	Il termine "furniture" significa:	mobili	fornitura	forno	equipaggiamento
2036	… on that chair!	Sit	Sat	Sut	Set
2037	Il termine "but" significa:	ma	pipistrello	forse	cattivo
2038	Red meat is bad … you.	for	at	of	off
2039	Where is Mark?	he is there	he is that	he is those	he is this
2040	… we go now?	Shall	…	Shell	Sholl
2041	Cosa significa il termine "anything" in una frase di tipo negativa?	niente	qualcosa	qualsiasi cosa	del
2042	I speak … my friends every day.	to	at	for	by
2043	Sorry I can't come, i'm studying … .	at the moment	actually	in this moment	this time
2044	I'm flying … London tonight.	to	for learn	at	in
2045	… go to work tomorrow?	will you	you will	you'll	you
2046	Where are you …?	going?	go?	to go?	go to?
2047	Ed is … Michael.	less tall than	less taller than	less tall ten	less taller then
2048	Per rispondere al telefono, cosa si dice?	Hello?	who is?	whose?	who's it?
2049	Il termine "learn" significa:	imparare	studiare	insegnare	leggere
2050	They… happy.	aren't	isn't	are'nt	is'nt
2051	The Ferrari is … car in the world	the best	the most best	the bestest	the bester
2052	L'espressione "happen" significa:	succedere	più felice	alpino	applicare
2053	Matthew is watching TV, …?	isn't he	is not he	he is not	he isn't
2054	I need … the doctor.	to see	seeing	to seeing	see to
2055	I'm late … my appointment.	for	at	in	by
2056	… English is easy.	Speaking	Spoke	Speak	To speaking
2057	Quali, tra le seguenti, è un invito in Inglese:	Shall we go Jogging?	We go jogging	Do we go jogging?	We shall go jogging
2058	L'espressione "lecture" significa:	lezione	lettura	lettiera	meeting
2059	I like a woman … wears designer clothes.	who	which	to	whose
2060	I … like to see a movie.	wouldn't	would'nt	would'nt to	wouldn't to
2061	The phone is out … order.	of	for	at	in
2062	You haven't studied, … ?	have you	haven't you	you haven't	you have
2063	Are Maria … cats black?	's	is	his	her
2064	If I saw a famous person, I … ask for an autograph.	would	will	can	must
2065	Hurry, we are … .	late	early	fine	fast

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2066	Il termine “ship” significa:	nave	pecora	negozio	barca
2067	I … to your house tomorrow.	won’t come	won’t to come	woun’t come	won’t coming
2068	I listened but … hear a thing.	couldn’t	wouldn’t	can’t	wasn’t able
2069	She is never .. time.	on	in	of	at
2070	I think … my mum very often.	of	at	for	in
2071	I wonder … he likes seafood.	if	when	at all	what
2072	Il termine “thank you” abbreviato si dice:	thanks	thank	thanking	thankes
2073	Il termine “hot” significa:	caldo	freddo	posta	incandescente
2074	I have … bad news.	some	a	an	any
2075	My 2 history … are difficult subjects.	modules	subjects	topics	semesters
2076	La terza persona singolare di “watch” è:	watches	watchs	watchis	watchess
2077	Sam … now.	is studying	studies	is to study	is study
2078	We want to go … a trip.	on	in	at	under
2079	Il termine “boyfriend” significa:	fidanzato	amico	nubile	marito
2080	He is afraid … people with bad tempers.	of	by	from	as
2081	I like going … vacation.	on	in	at	of
2082	We bought … a brand new car.	ourselves	ourself	ourselfs	us
2083	How do I … to Victoria Station?	get	got	go	arrive
2084	Il plurale di “person” è:	people	persons	persones	peoples
2085	I can’t … say that again!	ever	never	no	always
2086	There are many trees … the road.	along	by	for	on
2087	L’espressione “turn down” significa:	abbassare il volume	abbassare le mani	girare per	svoltare
2088	Andy got … work very late.	to	at	in	from
2089	They … a modern house.	have	has	havs	’re
2090	Where … Sheila…?	does/work	do/works	does/works	do/work
2091	L’espressione “get something right” significa:	azzeccare	districare	fare	colmare
2092	I … a big lasagna, I can’t have any more food!	have eaten	ate	had eaten	was eating
2093	Il termine “annoy” significa:	infastidire	annoiare	interessare	divertire
2094	I … with my girfriend all my life.	have been	am	frequent	have frequented
2095	I like … coffee.	italian	Italy	from Italy	for italian
2096	They … the house at 7 a.m.	left	have left	have gone out	go
2097	I will … a pizza, thank you.	order	ordin	want	book
2098	What do the ... show? Well, some data about money.	charts	info	designs	drawings
2099	Il termine “together” significa:	insieme	con	giunto	arrivato
2100	Il termine “cousin” significa:	cugino	casino	zia	casinò
2101	Anne excels at … .	swimming	to swim	swim	to smimming
2102	Il termine “show” significa:	mostrare	spettacolo televisivo	doccia	provare
2103	Il plurale di “life” è:	lives	lifes	liffes	livves
2104	I’m sorry … being late.	for	of	to	off
2105	Il termine “watch” significa:	osservare	scrutare	sveglia	notare
2106	Il plurale di “church” è:	churches	churchs	churchis	churchees

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2107	Il termine “can” significa:	potere	volere	fare	cane
2108	I should go … a diet.	on	in	for	of
2109	… help you with the shopping?	shall I	I	do I	will I
2110	… is my forte.	learning	learn	to learning	learned
2111	Il termine “early” significa:	presto	tardi	orecchio	occhio
2112	Tell me … nice.	something	nothing	some thing	no things
2113	… is a big cat in the house.	there	here	this	that
2114	Il termine “slow” significa:	lento	veloce	neve	basso
2115	I am Alan. Nice … you.	to meet	to meeting	meeting	meet
2116	How do I … to Piccadilly Circus?	get	got	arrive	go
2117	Give … me the book.	…	to	for	at
2118	It’s the best day … my life.	in	of	at	off
2119	Cosa significa il termine “anything” in una frase di tipo affermativa?	qualsiasi cosa	niente	qualcosa	del
2120	I don’t know the man … next door.	living	being	is	lives
2121	Il termine “few” significa:	pochi	tanti	meno male	almeno
2122	We will check … in the afternoon.	out	over	at	on
2123	Il termine “get up” significa:	alzarsi	abbassarsi	svegliarsi	mettersi a letto
2124	He … TV.	watches	watch	watchs	watchis
2125	Could you please turn on the … .	light	glasses	alarm clock	volume
2126	L’espressione “thought” significa:	pensiero	idea	impressione	opinione
2127	I … jogging in the park.	go	play	make	run
2128	I’m interested in … football for a big team.	playing	to play	play	to playing
2129	Il termine “stay” significa:	rimanere	stare	partire	essere
2130	Il termine “street” significa:	strada	stretto	largo	viale
2131	L’espressione “wonder” significa:	chiedersi	immaginarsi	pensare	meravigliarsi
2132	Come si traduce la frase:“che facciamo sabato sera”?	What shall we do on saturday night?	What do we do on saturday night?	What will we do on saturday night?	What can we do on saturday night?
2133	I have a … at the hotel.	booking	book	prenotation	reserve
2134	Where is … house?	their	they’re	theirs	those
2135	They live … Picadilly Circus, imagine that!	in	on	at	of
2136	Il termine “young” significa:	giovane	anziano	adolesciente	bambino
2137	L’espressione “argument” significa:	litigio	argomento	soggetto	dissertazione
2138	Jenny Works hard, …?	doesn’t she	does she	she does	she doesn’t
2139	Il termine “front” significa:	facciata	fronte	faccia tosta	davanti
2140	I … the same shoes for years.	’ve had	’ve been having	had	’m having
2141	Come si traduce in inglese la frase: “hai molta fantasia”?	you have a lot of imagination	you have a lot of fantasy	you have a lot of vivacity	you have a lot of marvels
2142	L’espressione “against” significa:	contro	di nuovo	nuovamente	per
2143	L’espressione “skill” significa:	capacità	inventiva	ingegno	bravura
2144	… cat is black.	His	He’s	Is	Him
2145	Il termine “child” significa:	bambino	adolescente	ragazzo	ragazza
2146	Il termine “wear” significa:	indossare	dove	guerra	casa di moda

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2147	I'm interested … politics.	in	to	for	by
2148	I've studied science … September.	since	from	for	last
2149	… are you?	How old	How much old	How many years	How much years
2150	Can I pay … credit card?	by	with	from	for
2151	I read … .	Books	the books	the book	book
2152	The plane leaves … N.Y.C. .	for	at	to	by
2153	Il termine "hand" significa:	mano	piede	braccio	gamba
2154	I like cars … Ferrari.	like	similar	as	equal to
2155	Il termine "only child" significa:	figlio unico	solitario	bambini	figli
2156	This is … friend.	my	mine	you're	he's
2157	Il termine "some" significa:	del	molto	nessuno	alcuno
2158	We are arriving … Rome now.	in	at	on	to
2159	Il plurale di "money" è:	non esiste	moneys	monny	monies
2160	Juilia is … Anne.	prettier than	more pretty than	prettier then	more pretty then
2161	Il termine "basket" significa:	cesto	pallacanestro	contenitore	palllamano
2162	You are … incredible person.	an	a	the	what
2163	You speak too much. … .	shut up	shut on	shut down	shut off
2164	Il termine "late" significa:	tardi	presto	svelto	lato
2165	Qual è la risposta breve più appropriata per la domanda: "Can you swim?"?	yes, I can	yes	I can swim	yes, I can do
2166	Con lo scopo di dare aiuto, completa la frase: "… I show you how it works?".	shall	will	…	could
2167	I don't want pasta. i've changed … .	my mind	my heart	my idea	my opinion
2168	Il termine "sun" significa:	sole	luna	figlio	figlia
2169	To … it may concern.	whom	who	someone	anyone
2170	Does Maria … cheesecake?	like	likes	to like	liking
2171	I am … the bathroom.	in	at	to	on
2172	My girfriend … me clean the house!	makes	lets	does	allows me
2173	People … nice.	are	is	're	's
2174	I have 2 bicycles. … do you like?	which one	what one	one	what
2175	The … times at the mall are incoherent.	opening	starting	hours	shopping
2176	We are grouping students … ability and age.	by	from	at	of
2177	I'm a … size.	medium	middle	biggest	smallest
2178	I hope you pass the exam. The same … you!	to	at	for	off
2179	Il termine "say" significa:	dire	sapere	parlare	stare
2180	You have the … shirt … me,	same/as	same/of	equal/as	equal/of
2181	Il termine "girlfriend" significa:	fidanzata	amica	nubile	moglie
2182	Il termine "notice" significa:	avviso	notizia	notiziario	inviato
2183	I'm going to school … Spanish.	to learn	for learn	for to learn	learn
2184	Is … house nice?	his	he's	she's	hers
2185	Il termine "novel" significa:	romanzo	novella	libro	fumetto
2186	They like … .	us	we	they	she

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2187	Il termine “caramel” significa:	caramello	caramella	salsa di crema	mentina
2188	… she have a nice dog?	does	do	did	is
2189	Give the phone … him.	to	at	for	from
2190	Il termine “cold” significa:	freddo	caldo	tiepido	gelato
2191	Il termine “if” significa:	se	forse	ma	esso
2192	Please call me when … are ready.	you	I	us	he
2193	The Fiat is … car in the world.	the worst	the worse	worser than	worst
2194	Il plurale di “furniture” è:	non esiste	furnitures	furniturres	furniturres
2195	Let’s … shopping.	go	go to	go at	go of
2196	Il plurale di “fish” è:	fish	fishe	fishis	fishs
2197	I like to give … .	poor people money	to poor people money	money at poor people	money poor people
2198	Who did yo speak …?	with	at	for	off
2199	I like …	Fiats	Fiat car	Fiats car	cars Fiat
2200	L’espressione “faculty” significa:	facoltà	capacità	destrezza	opzionale
2201	I’ve … my best friend for 15 years. We still get on well.	known	been knowing	had known	was knowing.
2202	… Michael studied his lesson?	Has	Have	has	have
2203	Il termine “put on” significa:	indossare	mettere	appogiare	togliere
2204	Il termine “large” significa:	grande	largo	lago	alto
2205	I looked but … see anything.	couldn’t	wouldn’t	wasn’t able	can’t
2206	Come si traduce la frase:”tutto e’ molto buono”?	everything is very nice	all is very nice	all are very nice	everything are very nice
2207	L’espressione “less” significa:	meno	minore	maggiore	più
2208	Il termine “rude” significa:	maleducato	rude	grezzo	selvaggio
2209	My jacket is … .	there	that	this	those
2210	Il termine “a little” significa:	poco	piccolo	un po	del
2211	Il termine “store” significa:	negozio	storia	racconto	scorta
2212	Il termine “get to” significa:	arrivare	prendere	ricevere	entrare
2213	Il termine “down” significa:	giù	su	sopra	sotto
2214	il termine “allow” significa:	permettere	concedere	dare	regalare
2215	Il termine “see” significa:	vedere	osservare	guardare	mare
2216	Il termine “church” significa:	chiesa	comune	palazzo	cattedrale
2217	The cake is made … cream and sugar.	with	in	of	off
2218	In Inglese “scusa” si dice:	sorry	excuse me	scuse me	pardon
2219	I … for things before they happen!	plan	imagine	think	do
2220	I … sport.	do	make	go	play
2221	Il termine “top” significa:	cima	ratto	su	sopra
2222	… me the book.	Give	Give to	Give for	Give at
2223	… Mark?	Where’s	Where	Is where	Were is
2224	I … Barcelona.	come from	coming from	came of	come of
2225	Where’s Barcelona? … in Spain.	It’s	Is	Is it	Its
2226	… that?	Who’s	Who	Is it	Whose
2227	… Paula.	She’s	She	Is she	Is
2228	… you From Milan?	Are	Come	Is	Am

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2229	… she from Paris?	Is	Comes	Are	Come
2230	Where … your friend from?	is	are	comes	come
2231	Mmmm. The pasta is … .	nice	horrible	yellow	bad
2232	… nice?	Is Mark	Mark is	Mark’s	Mark
2233	Mark is my friend. He’s … .	nice	horrible	happy	good
2234	Moscow is … Russian city.	a	an	in	its
2235	Today is … .	Monday	raining	rain	The 15
2236	We are … June.	in	at	of	for
2237	We … Italian food.	love	loves	loving	likes
2238	… not Monday.	It’s	Is	It	its
2239	We … Monday.	leave on	leaving in	leave for	leaves at
2240	Is this … ?	yours	your	you	you’re
2241	… him?	Is that	That’s	That	That is
2242	We like the … .	alphabet	alfabet	alfbet	alphbet
2243	A comes … B.	before	after	befour	with
2244	June comes … May.	after	before	befour	with
2245	Where … you play tennis?	do	are	does	is
2246	I play tennis … the sport club.	at	in	to	from
2247	He … football.	plays	play	games	game
2248	I … football.	play	plays	games	game
2249	How do you … “banana”?	spell	spelling	spells	spelt
2250	Go … page 7.	to	at	on	in
2251	… your book and read it.	Open	Close	Have	Give
2252	… smoke here.	Don’t	Not	Non	Doesn’t
2253	Do you like pasta? Yes, … nice.	It’s	its	it	is
2254	Do you eat meat? Yes … .	I do	I do not	I eat	eat it
2255	What’s the … of Italy?	capital	capitol	capitel	capetal
2256	Who … pasta?	likes	do like	does like	like
2257	Who … TV?	watches	watch	watchs	watching
2258	Who … in Rome?	lives	live	life	lifes
2259	Mark … in Milan.	lives	live	life	lifes
2260	Is this hat … ?	yours	your	you	you’re
2261	Is that cat … ?	theirs	their	there	they
2262	… house is spacious.	Their	Theirs	there	They’re
2263	… bike is new.	his	Is	he’s	him
2264	… my friend	Tony’s	Is Tony	Tony’s is	Tonys
2265	Do you like … ?	animals	the animals	animal	the animal
2266	Do you like … ?	pasta	the pasta	pastas	the pastas
2267	Do you eat … ?	fish	the fish	fishes	the fishes
2268	I do … karate.	some	the	at	a
2269	I wake … early.	up	on	in	down
2270	I read … books.	no	the	a	these
2271	Do you play … video games?	any	at	the	some
2272	I study in … UK	the	their	at	there

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2273	Rob paints. He's … .	an artist	a journalist	a photographer	a doctor
2274	Jim writes well. He's a … .	journalist	photographer	doctor	web designer
2275	I'm in Germany … work.	for	at	of	from
2276	Let's eat … the restaurant.	at	in	to	on
2277	I have a … at the hotel.	reservation	book	appointment	work
2278	I want a room … the second floor.	on	at	of	in
2279	I want a bright room with a big … .	window	furniture	cushion	TV
2280	Are you Mr Stevens?	Yes, I am	Yes, am it	Yes, am I	Yes, I am me
2281	It's 9 am. … .	Good morning	Good afternoon	Good evening	Good night
2282	It's 12 pm. … .	Good Afternoon	Good morning	Good evening	Good night
2283	It's 18 pm. … .	Good evening	Good morning	Good Afternoon	Good night
2284	Are You Ms White?	Yes, that's right	Yes, I is	Yes, that's wrong	Yes, Ms White is me
2285	She's from … . She's Asian.	Japan	Jappan	Jappon	Nippon
2286	She's from … . She's Asian.	China	Cina	Chaina	Chine
2287	She's … . She's from Asia.	Chinese	Chanese	Chainese	Cinese
2288	I like to write … .	letters	characters	comics	clothes
2289	… here.	We're	Where	Were	We's
2290	… here.	They're	There	Their	They
2291	He … from Germany.	isn't	is'nt	he'snt	is no
2292	Where … Jane and Jack from?	are	're	here	is
2293	I'm from Italy. Are you from Italy … ?	too	also	to	so
2294	Welcome to the restaurant. Please … here.	sit	be	stay	put
2295	I'm tired. I want to … .	sleep	eat	drink	watch tv
2296	Goodbye sir. … a nice day	Have	Do	Make	Are
2297	Can I … you, sir?	help	give	have	attend
2298	It's nice and hot. It's a … day.	sunny	rainy	good	windy
2299	My … plays video games. He's very young.	son	aunt	daughter	uncle
2300	It's wet outside. It's a … day.	rainy	wind	sunny	bright
2301	She's Martha, … ?	isn't she	she isn't	wrong	yes
2302	I'm hungry. I want … .	a snack	to sleep	a bread	to read
2303	We're late, let's … .	go	stay	eat	watch TV
2304	Wow what a nice photo, you are … .	beautiful	ugly	sad	happy
2305	Hey Sam, How are you? I'm … thank you.	fine	sad	good	hungry
2306	Hi Jim, How are you? i'm very well, … ?	and you	you	you are	so you
2307	Bye jack, … you soon!	see	watch	look	listen
2308	What's your … name?	friend's	friend	friends	friends'
2309	What's your … ?	address	adress	addres	adres
2310	I live … 9 Lincoln Road, London.	at	in	on	to
2311	I live … Lincoln Road.	in	on	at	to
2312	I go to school … Regina Christis.	at	in	to	on
2313	How old are you?	I'm 20	I'm 20 years	I'm 20 year old	I'm 20 old
2314	Are you … ? yes, this is my wife.	married	happy	single	young
2315	What's your email … ?	address	post	i.p.	number

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2316	Is John Married? Yes, that's his … .	wife	girlfriend	friends	classmate
2317	The afternoon comes before …	the evening	the morning	the night	the day
2318	The evening comes before …	the night	the afternoon	the morning	the day
2319	The morning comes before …	the afternoon	the day	the night	the evening
2320	The morning comes after …	the night	the day	the afternoon	the evening
2321	The afternoon comes after …	the morning	the evening	the night	the day
2322	It's … . Go to sleep.	late	early	soon	nice
2323	Can you … your name in Spanish?	say	speak	spell	do
2324	Can you … from 1 to 10 in Chinese?	count	spell	speak	say
2325	Can I … a question?	ask	say	tell	speak
2326	Ask … a pen.	for	from	to	at
2327	… me a pen please.	Give	take	have	do
2328	… me your name, please.	Tell	say	speak	Get
2329	We don't speak Italian in English … .	class	room	institute	scool
2330	Can you … a PC?	use	work	do	play
2331	Can you speak … English?	any	in	the	at the
2332	I want to eat … 9 pm.	at	to	in	on
2333	Do you want to … a table at the restaurant?	book	take	have	like
2334	Never give … information to people you don't know.	personal	many	much	personnel
2335	… don't we have a drink tonight?	Why	When	Where	How
2336	… about a sandwich?	How	Why	Will	Shall we
2337	What do you want … breakfast?	for	at	on	in
2338	Let's check … a hotel.	into	in	at	out
2339	We can … from the menu.	order	take	get	ask
2340	I'm hungry! We can get … from the menu.	something	anything	nothing	everything
2341	I love novels. I … them all the time.	read	watch	see	look
2342	Julie, … is Amy. Nice to meet you.	this	that	there	those
2343	Hi Tom. … in my class.	You're	your	You	Yours
2344	Where's Marek? … in Poland.	He's	Is	His	It's
2345	My name's Mary. … , what?	Sorry	Excuse me	You	How
2346	The bar is … the shopping center.	in	at	to	on
2347	The post office is … the park.	next to	on	near to	at
2348	I speak Italian but can't … French.	understand	the	know	speaks
2349	Where's Paolo? I'm not … .	sure	know	see	find
2350	I go … train very often.	by	by the	on	on the
2351	I … abroad often.	travel	travelling	stay	staying
2352	I can't see. I need my … .	glasses	sunglasses	keys	camera
2353	I can't open the door. I don't have … .	my keys	my gloves	my wallet	my purse
2354	This room is very dark, there isn't … .	a window	a door	a TV	a table
2355	Sorry, I don't … your name!	remember	say	understand	spell
2356	He's an artist. He … very well.	paints	designs	sings	speaks
2357	I can't go on the bus. I don't have a … .	ticket	bill	money	passport

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2358	I have … sisters.	three	tree	the	those
2359	We can eat here. I … this restaurant.	know	meet	understand	see
2360	I have … brothers.	two	too	to	one
2361	I love the … of football.	game	play	sport	competition
2362	I love Gucci clothes. I … them everyday.	wear	have	put	dress
2363	I have a lot of furniture. I get … at Ikea.	it	them	the furniture	the things
2364	I go to the shopping centre everyday. I … many things.	buy	pay	take	have
2365	Don't … at me. I'm not beautiful!	look	watch	see	notice
2366	I don't know the time, I don't have my … on .	watch	clock	see	o'clock
2367	Excuse, what time is it? I don't know what … .	time it is	is the time	time is it	is it time
2368	Do you know Michael? No, I don't know … .	him	he	he's	his
2369	Do you know Marian? No, I don't know … .	her	he	she	here
2370	Do you know Marian and Michael? No, I don't know … .	them	their	they're	they
2371	Do you know … ?	us	we	there	he
2372	I can't get that Jacket. I don't have my … with me.	wallet	watch	coat	tissues
2373	I can't get alcohol. I don't have my … .	ID card	keys	cash	coat
2374	I don't have … apps on my phone.	many	much	very	a lot
2375	I don't have … relatives in my family.	many	very	much	a lot
2376	My … name is Mike.	brother's	brothers	brother is	brothers'
2377	I have a Louis Vuitton … .	bag	phones	jeans	shoes
2378	How do you … "banana" in english?	say	tell	speak	make
2379	I like to do many … .	things	thinks	stuff	staff
2380	Is … a Gucci hat?	that	those	these	here
2381	Is … a Louis Vuitton jacket?	this	these	those	here
2382	Is … hat a Gucci hat?	your	yours	you're	you's
2383	Is … friend French?	her	she's	she	here
2384	Are … children young?	their	there	they're	they
2385	Is … car a Toyota?	his	he's	he	him
2386	Whose car is this? Oh sorry, it's … .	mine	my	mys	mine's
2387	Whose car is this? I think it's … .	hers	her	her's	she's
2388	Whose car is this? I think it's … .	theirs	them	them's	their
2389	Whose car is this? Oh sorry, it's … .	ours	our	we	we're
2390	It's cold. Take a … .	hat	bag	watch	trousers
2391	I … to many people for work.	speak	meet	see	watch
2392	I … cigarettes.	smoke	fume	do	drink
2393	Mmm, this cake is … .	lovely	bad	salty	beautiful
2394	How much is the t-shirt? it's 20 … .	pounds	pound	ponds	pond
2395	I can't get that Jacket. It's too … .	expensive	cheap	nice	lovely

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2396	I can't get that guitar. I don't … my credit card.	have	possess	want	take
2397	How much … the t-shirts?	are	Is	're	's
2398	How many … do you have?	watches	watch	watchs	watchis
2399	How many … do you have?	children	childs	childrens	child
2400	How much … do you have?	money	moneys	monies	moneyes
2401	How many … furniture do you have in your room?	pieces of	type	piece of	of
2402	How much … do you have in your room?	furniture	furnitures	pieces of furniture	of furniture
2403	Do you like pizza … ?	too	to	two	an well
2404	He's … important person.	an	a	the	any
2405	… important people.	They're	there	They	They is
2406	Do you want … orange?	an	a	a bit	any
2407	What's … of that shirt?	the price	cost	the money	the import
2408	Where is … hotel?	the	an	any	some
2409	Shall we … a snack?	have	do	cook	get in
2410	I want a rest. Let's have a … .	break	game	play	stop
2411	At work, I usually take 3 … breaks a day.	coffee	snack	rest	stop
2412	She's old. She's … .	eighty	eighteen	eighth	height
2413	He's young. He's … .	eighteen	eighty	height	eighth
2414	Mormons can have many … .	wives	wife	wifes	wive
2415	Look, that tree has no … .	leaves	leaf	leafs	leave
2416	If you're hungry, … the menu and get something.	read	look	watch	write
2417	There are many things, I don't know what to … .	choose	select	make	decision
2418	Newspapers always have … bad news.	some	a	an	many
2419	Can you give me … information about the metro, please?	some	a	an	any
2420	Today is the … of June.	eighteenth	eighteen	eighty	eightieth
2421	I want a … sandwich.	tuna	chocolate	salad	candy
2422	Can I pay … credit card?	by	with	at	from
2423	Can I pay … cash?	in	at	from	with
2424	I like to see Rome … foot.	on	at	by	from
2425	I like to drive around Rome … scooter.	by	on	by my	with
2426	I like to drive around Rome … car.	by	by my	on	with
2427	I like to get around Rome … public transport.	by	on	with	from
2428	I usually go to work … car.	with my	by my	with	in
2429	I like to … designer clothes.	wear	dress	where	were
2430	When I … , I want to be a policeman.	grow up	grow	am big	become big
2431	He's a policeman. He … bad people.	arrests	arrest	arresting	arrestes
2432	Hi my name's John. I work … bank. And you?	in a	at	in the	at the

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2433	I love music. I always … it on the bus.	listen to	listen	hear	hear to
2434	Who's … ? it's my turn.	next	after	before	soon
2435	Can I have an ice cream? Yes. here you … .	go	have	make	come
2436	Can I have a Coca Cola? Yes, of course. Here you … .	are	have	comes	make
2437	Do you want anything … ?	else	more	other	again
2438	Do you want an ice cream? No thanks, I'm … .	ok	hungry	happy	well
2439	There are many … in this gym.	men	mans	man	mens
2440	There are many … in the streets.	people	persons	peoples	person
2441	Do you want some more … ?	potatoes	potato	potatos	potattos
2442	Because of the accident, I don't have any … left .	teeth	tooth	tooths	teeths
2443	I don't like horrible … .	bosses	boss	boss's	bossis
2444	My … hurt!	feet	foots	foot	feets
2445	This house is full of … .	mice	mouses	mices	mouse
2446	I don't like … .	tomatoes	tomatos	tomattos	tomatto
2447	Don't … it with your hand or you will get an electric shock.	touch	contact	make	watch
2448	C: How much is it? Sk: it's £2.50. C: here is £5. Sk: here is £2.50 … .	change	rest	money	for you
2449	Do you have any Coca Cola? Yes, … .	sure	course	certain	have it
2450	When I … , I want to do it in an old church.	marry	pray	sing	confess
2451	Is Martha married? Yes, that's her … .	husband	boyfriend	friend	classmate
2452	There are many … in this yoga class.	women	womans	womens	woman
2453	I don't understand the … "have a coke"!	phrase	frase	sentence	phase
2454	This is my dog. Oh, What's … name?	its	it	it's	it is
2455	Can you … the question?	answer	tell	make	do
2456	I … that you are working at the moment.	hear	listen	say	tell
2457	Do you … jogging in the park?	do	make	have	run
2458	The … is in the kitchen.	fridge	bed	sofa	coffee table
2459	I have a very … car.	old	brand	strong	smart
2460	The Ferrari is a … car.	fast	slow	tall	cheap
2461	The Fiat 500 is a … car.	small	big	tall	smart
2462	Mexican food is very … .	hot	cold	fat	lovely
2463	Indian food is very … .	spicy	cold	vegetarian	vegan
2464	You can find many … in vegetarian food.	vegetables	vegtables	meats	meat
2465	He is two metres … .	tall	short	big	high
2466	This film is 2 hours … .	long	short	take	big
2467	Olympic athletes can … very fast.	run	go	drive	jump
2468	It's very sunny, I need my … .	sunglasses	glasses	scarf	sandals
2469	Albert Einstein was … person.	an intelligent	a intelligent	intelligent	the intelligent
2470	I can't understand this … in this book.	sentence	frase	piece	say
2471	A … English breakfast is very heavy.	typical	tipical	usual	usually

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2472	We make an omelette with … .	eggs	tomatoes	peas	corn
2473	I don’t like to … alcohol.	drink	has	order	pay
2474	English people have … for breakfast	tea	tee	the	thé
2475	Italians have … for breakfast.	coffee	cofee	coffe	caffee
2476	There is … in a cappuccino.	milk	salt	sweet	cream
2477	How do you say this … ?	word	paragraph	sentence	thing
2478	How do you ... this word?	pronounce	pronunce	prounnce	pronunch
2479	You have a very nice … .	pronunciation	pronunce	pronuntiation	pronountiation
2480	There is … in many types of cake.	chocolate	choccolate	chiocolate	chiocolate
2481	I want to have some orange … .	juice	juiss	drink	drank
2482	What’s your … football team?	favourite	preferred	best	preferit
2483	I usually stay with the family … Christmas.	at	on	for	in
2484	I usually have lamb … easter.	at	for	on	in
2485	I usually eat with the family … Christmas day.	on	at	in	for
2486	Fish … for you.	is good	does good	makes good	has good
2487	I am from Estonia and I live in a small … .	town	country	countryside	mountain
2488	In summer, I like to go to … .	the beach	sea	beach	the sea
2489	Tigers are … animals.	dangerous	friendly	hazard	prey
2490	Lions are … animals.	wild	pet	friendly	prey
2491	A horse has a long … .	neck	nek	coll	call
2492	In the savannah there are many … .	giraffes	giraffs	girafs	girafes
2493	Do you take … in your cappuccino?	sugar	sweet	succar	shuga
2494	Can I have a milkshake please? I’m sorry, it’s … .	finished	terminated	short	here
2495	Do you live in a house? No, I live in a … .	flat	apartment	rulotte	attic
2496	We’re going to get there late. there’s … traffic.	a lot of	a lot	no	very little
2497	The taxi … is very nice.	driver	person	assistant	man
2498	See you later Mark. … a good day.	have	Do	make	Pass
2499	We are boarding at … 52 of the airport.	gate	door	passage	window
2500	I live … the station	near	close	next	in front
2501	The bar is … door to the post office.	next	near	close	in front
2502	I work … to the Colosseum.	close	near	in front	behind
2503	The Cinema is … of the Park.	in front	near	close	behind
2504	The park is … the cinema.	behind	in front	close	near to
2505	Sorry I can’t stop, i’m … a hurry.	in	on	of	at
2506	We’re late, let’s hurry … .	up	in	on	at
2507	I’m late. I … have 2 minutes before the train leaves.	only	solo	alone	lonely
2508	I’m sleepy. I … a Redbull.	need	have	like	drink
2509	My boss was angry because I was 2 hours … .	late	early	before	tardiness
2510	Shall we have one … drink?	more	plus	another	much

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2511	What time is it? It's … .	half past two	two and a half	two half	past half two
2512	What time is the … .	meeting	meet	appoint	cinema
2513	I'm thirsty. I need to … .	drink	eat	do	go
2514	The film was … .	great	grand	beautiful	smart
2515	I want a … of water.	glass	vase	some	bowl
2516	I can't understand this … . It's very difficult.	text	computer	person	write
2517	She cares for people. She's a … .	nurse	secretary	stylist	architect
2518	She cures people. She's a … .	doctor	stylist	secretary	lawyer
2519	A lawyer … people in court.	defends	takes care of	cures	saves
2520	A customer … things in the shop.	buys	takes care of	sells	makes
2521	A sales assistant … things	sells	buys	takes care of	makes
2522	Lasagna is a meat … .	dish	plate	food	thing
2523	I have many friends and they … speak English.	all	everybody	everyone	some
2524	I have to do the exam … .	again	new	more	plus
2525	I have to … the geography exam at school.	take	give	have	make
2526	Do you have to speak English … work?	at	for	in	from
2527	I like to … people.	help	speak	listen to the	assist the
2528	Who do you work … ?	for	from	at	in
2529	I work at a school. I … young kids.	teach	learn	show	study
2530	Do you have Marlboro cigarettes? Let me … .	check	watch	find	search
2531	I … read comics. I don't like them.	never	always	ever	not ever
2532	If you can … my name, I will come out with you tonight!	guess	know	understand	tell
2533	I work … .	hard	much	very	good
2534	I … work at 7 pm today.	finish	stop	terminate	end
2535	I like to see films … the evening.	in	at	on	from
2536	I wake up early … the morning.	in	at	from	on
2537	Do you … Joe is beautiful?	think	thing	know	say
2538	It's midnight. It's time for … .	bed	sleep	mattress	dreams
2539	What kind of computer do you … .	use	utilise	take	make
2540	I go to Florence 3 … a year.	times	ways	episodes	holidays
2541	I would like pasta as my first … .	course	plate	dish	time
2542	I usually … 200 pounds a month in my bank account.	put in	put on	put over	put out
2543	I … school on the 25th of September.	begin	go	commence	initiate
2544	In professional football, you need … very fit.	to be	be	the	a
2545	I usually … 3 showers a day.	have	do	make	like
2546	I … ballet 3 hours a day.	practice	make	take	have
2547	I always order … at the restaurant.	steak	stick	stack	vegetarian
2548	I usually … at night.	go out	exit	get out	out

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2549	I stay up … midnight sometimes.	until	verse	til	around
2550	I have … 3 euros in my pocket.	just	soul	again	near
2551	Let’s talk … movies.	about	around	circa	of
2552	I go … home late sometimes.	back	to	here	at
2553	I usually leave the house … 8 am.	before	near	almost	first
2554	I … school late every day.	get to	arrive	come	go
2555	I have long … .	hair	hairs	her	heres
2556	Which of these objects do you put on?	A jacket	A phone	A clothes	a TV
2557	My head hurts. I think I have a … .	headache	bad head	cold	flu
2558	I’m all wet, can you pass me a … .	towel	futon	tissue	pile
2559	I don’t like to … on small airplanes.	fly	go	drive	ride
2560	I think this … is faster.	way	manner	street	road
2561	I don’t eat … fish.	much	many	a lot	little
2562	I don’t eat fish. I … it	hate	ate	like	taste
2563	I like to watch … episodes. 15 minutes maximum.	short	court	long	nice
2564	I’m an athlete. I … 4 hours a day.	train	bus	car	jogging
2565	I’m a boxer. I have 3 … a month.	matches	matchs	rounds	round
2566	Please be … . I’m studying.	quiet	quite	silent	silence
2567	You can sit … here and watch the game.	down	on	up	in
2568	I know you are sad but please don’t … .	cry	laugh	go	think
2569	Can you … me to buy some food for tonight.	remind	remember	tell	reminder
2570	There is a lot of smoke, … your mouth and nose.	cover	open	shot	cooper
2571	The sun is too bright. You should … some cream.	put on	put	give	get on
2572	What’s the … today?	date	data	time	weather
2573	Stand … when the judge comes in.	up	down	in	at
2574	Where can I … the car? there’s a space there.	park	parking	put in	take
2575	There’s a … space for your car near my house.	parking	park	car	garage
2576	What does that sign … ?	mean	signify	speak	tell
2577	Don’t smoke here. There’s a no-smoking … .	sign	cartel	signal	board
2578	I like to … at the beach.	sunbathe	sunbath	take the sun	have the sun
2579	That information is very … .	useful	nice	good	useless
2580	Open your … and listen well.	ears	hears	ear	here
2581	Il termine “sign” significa:	cartello	segnare	sognare	cartella
2582	Il termine “useful” significa:	utile	inutile	usi	pieno
2583	Il termine “sunbathe” significa:	prendere il sole	scottarsi	bagnarsi	abbronzarsi
2584	Il termine “mean” significa:	significare	carne	minare	minatore
2585	Il termine “booking” significa:	prenotazione	libreria	libraio	accettazione

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2586	Il termine “remeber” significa:	ricordare	memoria	membro	rimedio
2587	We can have dinner in the … tonight.	garden	balcony	park	grass
2588	I like heavy metal. What … you?	about	around	do	are
2589	There are so many … on this farm.	chickens	kitchens	eagles	lions
2590	I like to feel … .	relaxed	relaxing	relaxation	relax
2591	Don’t talk to me. I had a … day at work today.	bad	good	nice	tired
2592	Il termine “feel” significa:	sentire	sentimenti	tatto	sentore
2593	Il termine “begin” significa:	iniziare	pachino	finire	pechino
2594	Il termine “garden” significa:	giardino	gardenia	gara	carta
2595	Il termine “hard” significa:	duro	sentire	udito	capelli
2596	Let’s go … a walk.	for	at	from	the
2597	He’s a good musician. He … guitar really well.	plays	touches	sounds	makes
2598	What would you like sir? I … the meat, please.	’ll have	have	’m have	having
2599	How long does it ... to get to work from your house?	take	put	have	go
2600	Hi Mark, can you call me back later? I … to the station.	am driving	will drive	have driven	drove
2601	… the meat, it’s fantastic.	Try	Prove	Look	See
2602	Excuse me, where is the cinema? Go … and it’s on the left.	straight	strict	behind	towards
2603	I have so much … . The teacher was very strict.	homework	housework	homeworks	houseworks
2604	Where are you? I … near the phone box.	’m standing	’m staying	’m being	’m stay
2605	I’ll … you a text message in 5 minutes.	send	give	deliver	bring
2606	If you come to my house tonight, … your new friend.	bring	take	go with	have
2607	You are very smart today. Where did you buy that … .	suit	suite	sweet	clothes
2608	Il termine “suit” significa:	completo	tailleur	gonna	giacca
2609	There are many … in this school.	rules	laws	regulations	policies
2610	I wrote a … of an article from my school book.	summary	resume	piece	story
2611	In English there are many consonants and just 5 … .	vowels	vocals	vocations	vans
2612	My phone is broken, I need to … it.	repair	adjust	repaint	sell
2613	My PC doesn’t … . I can’t use it now.	work	function	go	brake
2614	What’s your motorbike … ?	like	love	as	how
2615	If you eat too much, you will … sick.	become	stay	come	transform
2616	He eats too much, that’s why he’s so … .	fat	slim	nice	tall
2617	Il termine “become” significa:	diventare	venire	stare	come
2618	Il termine “hate” significa:	odiare	mangiare	otto	possedere

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2619	Il termine “nurse” significa:	infermiere	cavallo	nuovo di zecca	portafoglii
2620	Italy is … than Switzerland.	bigger	biger	more big	more biger
2621	Costa Rica is … than England.	hotter	hoter	more hoter	more hot
2622	May is … Spring.	in	on	at	of
2623	Il termine “summer” significa:	estate	autunno	inverno	primavera
2624	Il termine “spring” significa:	primavera	estate	inverno	autunno
2625	Il termine “winter” significa:	inverno	primavera	autunno	estate
2626	Il termine “building” significa:	palazzo	palestra	appartamento	locale
2627	Select the word that is different.	kitchen	towel	bathroom	toilet
2628	Select the word that is different.	wheel	apartment	building	flat
2629	Select the word that is different.	socks	head	arm	hand
2630	Select the word that is different.	keys	trousers	shirt	hat
2631	Select the word that is different.	bin	pen	pencil	notebook
2632	Select the word that is different.	trousers	furniture	chair	lamp
2633	Select the word that is different.	smile	nose	eyes	hair
2634	Select the word that is different.	cupboard	car	wheel	window
2635	There is … news in the paper.	no	any	much	many
2636	I don’t have … subjects to study.	many	much	no	little
2637	I usually find … information on the internet.	a lot of	much	many	a bit
2638	Il termine “wheel” significa:	ruota	bene	salute	volante
2639	Il termine “nose” significa:	naso	bocca	neve	gelo
2640	Il termine “mouth” significa:	bocca	naso	topo	mese
2641	Il termine “flat” significa:	appartamento	palazzo	scoppola	volare
2642	I hate … to the dentist.	to go	to going	go	went
2643	Select the word that is different.	a few	much	many	a lot of
2644	Select the word that is different.	hungry	happy	angry	sad
2645	Il termine “noise” significa:	rumore	olfatto	suono	udito
2646	I wanted to call you but my phone … working.	wasn’t	didn’t	was	did
2647	I’ve done all my homework so now, I … the lesson.	know	study	learn	forget
2648	Il termine “homework” significa:	compiti	fai da te	mansioni	faccende domestiche
2649	Il termine “housework” significa:	faccende domestiche	compiti	fai da te	mansioni
2650	I’ve just had a big meal so i’m … .	full	hungry	famished	empty
2651	I’ve already had a snack so i’m … .	not hungry	hungry	empty	famished
2652	I’ve just found my keys, so I … in the house.	can get	can’t get	won’t get	get
2653	What time did he … breakfast?	have	has	had	having
2654	Tonight, i’m going … in front of the TV.	to relax	to relaxed	relaxing	relax
2655	I’m working hard … my school project.	on	at	of	from
2656	I’m … at Enel.	employed	unemployed	work	employer
2657	I’m not working at the moment, i’m … .	unemployed	employed	employer	not work
2658	Il termine “employed” significa:	impiegato	impoverito	potenziare	partecipante

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2659	Il termine “unemployed” significa:	disoccupato	impoverito	di poca importanza	impossibile
2660	Do you Know Mark? Yes, I’ve … him before.	met	known	knew	watched
2661	Have you tidied your room yet? Yes, it’s all … now.	clean	done	in order	fresh
2662	I work … fashion.	in	at	about	for
2663	Try the pasta with tomato … . It’s lovely.	sauce	salsa	juice	sauté
2664	Nice to meet you. It’s a … to meet you too.	pleasure	please	pleased	pleasured
2665	I live in Parioli. Wow, it’s an expensive … .	place	post	part	local
2666	Berlusconi is such a good … .	politician	politic	political	politic man
2667	It’s very dark. Please … the light.	turn on	put on	turn off	put off
2668	This is a good song. … the radio.	turn up	turn down	turn off	turn on
2669	I can see you in there. … !	Come out	Come in	Come on	Come up
2670	Please … this application form and the manager will see you soon after.	fill in	fill on	fill up	fill down
2671	Where did you … ? In Sicily	grow up	grow	grow down	grow on
2672	I’ve been on Facebook for 5 hours. I need to … .	log out	log in	log over	log into
2673	What have you … today? It’s Armani clothes!	put on	dressed	put up	put in
2674	These designer clothes are difficult to … !	take off	take on	take up	undress
2675	You are very fit, Do you like to … ?	work out	work	work in	work on
2676	I’ve dropped my glasses. Can you … for me, please?	pick them up	pick up them	pick on them	pick them on
2677	The volume is very high. … !	Turn it down	Turn down it	Turn off it	Turn up it
2678	I need a hand with my kid, can you look … him tomorrow?	after	before	on	out
2679	I can’t find my bag, maybe I … it at home.	left	right	lost	put
2680	I … from London to New York in 6 hours.	flew	flied	flight	flown
2681	I’m … a job interview tomorrow afternoon.	having	doing	taking	participating in
2682	Are you travelling to India with … ?	anybody	nobody	everybody	alone
2683	I don’t have any brothers or sisters. I’m … .	an only child	a lonely child	lonely	a unique child
2684	I’m from a remote … in the Pacific.	island	iland	ireland	inland
2685	Il termine “island” significa:	isola	Irlanda	isolato	entroterra
2686	I love … photos of nature.	to take	to make	to do	to click
2687	We are going to Venice … 3 days.	for	from	at	of
2688	Who are you travelling to Paris … ?	with	from	for	at
2689	How long are you … in Venice?	staying	going	being	travelling
2690	We sailed … the Channel on a speed boat.	across	over	on	above
2691	The sun shines from … .	above	over	across	up
2692	There is a little house … .	at the top of the hill	in top on the hill	of top on the hill	top of the hill

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2693	We have to drive … the Channel Tunnel.	through	across	under	in
2694	Wow, your English has … .	improved	better	bettered	become
2695	You speak English well. Thanks but i'm only a … .	beginner	starter	startup	begin
2696	I excel … mathematics.	in	at	on	about
2697	Don't … say that about me again.	ever	never	always	sometimes
2698	The book store … at 9 am.	opens	opening	is opening	to open
2699	I stopped playing football … a while.	for	to	in	at
2700	I … never get to school late again. I promise.	will	won't	am	am not going to
2701	I won't … come to your house tonight.	be able to	can	could	to be able
2702	I've forgotten … my textbook to class.	to bring	bringing	bring	to bringing
2703	You … me of Laura Pausini.	remind	remember	memory	look
2704	My pen is different … your pen.	from	to	at	for
2705	Have you … your bags? We're late.	packed	done	made	picked
2706	When I travel, I always … a medicine bag.	carry	possess	own	hold
2707	We have the same car … you.	as	of	from	to
2708	I got good … at school today.	marks	votes	results	reviews
2709	When I'm at geography lessons I always … faces on my textbook.	draw	design	make	do
2710	My … have gone on a school trip.	classmates	comrades	colleagues	workers
2711	What did the criminal … ?	look like	look	like	look as
2712	The thief … my wallet.	stole	owned	carried	held
2713	If you know the answer please … your hand.	raise	put up	stand up	rise
2714	If you have studied the lesson, please give me the correct … .	answer	response	repost	question
2715	If i'm not late, I usually …. school, because it's near my house.	walk to	go to	run to	drive to
2716	When I … to Jamaica , we ate fresh fish on the beach every day.	went	was	have been	have gone
2717	Brown bread is very … .	healthy	fit	fitness	health
2718	The Joneses are a very nice … .	couple	pair	marriage	people
2719	Have you … about the big tornado?	heard	listened	known	seen
2720	I have never … Spanish.	understood	undestanded	understand	understandid
2721	Take … your books and read the passage on page 9.	out	in	on	up
2722	I've been to Paris … French.	to study	for study	for studying	study
2723	The plane … at 9 am.	took off	took up	took down	took on
2724	My favourite … of the day is breakfast.	meal	dish	food	plate
2725	I've seen two … with children in this resort.	families	familys	familyis	familise
2726	The Colosseum is a place where … .	many tourists come	come many tourists	many come tourists	come tourists many
2727	Paris is a place where … .	many couples go	go many couples	many go couples	go couples many

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2728	There are many animals on this … .	farm	factory	fabric	house
2729	I’ve studied … at university.	economics	economy	economic	economical
2730	I love listening to … music in the morning.	classical	classic	classist	classy
2731	I want to change the channel, pass me the … .	remote control	tele command	remote command	tele changer
2732	Have you … the dishes yet?	dried	wet	put	made
2733	Where’s the … . I need to go to the 5th floor.	lift	lifting	elevate	load
2734	I have won £ 5000 at the lottery. Well, … .	lucky you	are lucky	are lucky you	you are luck
2735	Have you been to the salon? Your hair … nice.	looks	seems	are	likes
2736	We’ve … a new house.	bought	buyed	bough	buyyed
2737	Caracas is the capital of Venezuela. You are … .	right	wrong	write	rite
2738	Yes, i’ve … my exam.	passed	past	pasted	passid
2739	Yesterday I … a famous movie star.	saw	seen	seed	sawn
2740	My friend … in the corner in silence.	sat	sit	sitted	sitten
2741	I usually watch the football match without … .	cheering	cheer	to cheering	to cheer
2742	Before … out I eat a pastry.	going	go	to go	to going
2743	After … dinner I smoke a cigarette.	eating	eat	to eat	to eating
2744	My friend … me a funny story.	told	tells	teld	tolden
2745	My teacher asked me … up during lessons!	to shut	shut	shutting	to shutting
2746	Yesterday I … a very long letter to the mayor of the city.	wrote	written	writed	writted
2747	My father … me an iphone for my birthday.	gave	gived	given	give
2748	I … sick if I eat too much.	get	got	go	am
2749	I … 2 plates of curry at the restaurant last night.	ate	eaten	eat	have eaten
2750	I always eat … bread with my dinner.	a lot of	a few	many	much
2751	I have … money, I can’t come shopping with you.	very little	a few	some	few
2752	I didn’t eat … food at lunch. I wasn’t hungry.	much	little	many	a lot
2753	I’m … a diet.	on	in	at	up
2754	Wow, you look great!. Have you … weight?	lost	put on	found	dieted
2755	How … were you when you were a kid? About 1.30 cm.	tall	small	high	height
2756	How … do you eat for lunch?	much	many	food	lots
2757	How … the school exam?	difficult is	is difficult	difficult	’s difficult
2758	How much do you … ? Around 65 kg.	weigh	way	weight	wait

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2759	The teacher always gives me … homework.	a lot of	a	much	many
2760	I live in Rome … but I will move to another city soon.	at the moment	actually	this year	for this moment
2761	What are you going to do … your broken PC?	about	of	for	around
2762	Would you like … help you?	me to	that I	me	me that
2763	He gave … .	me a gold ring	a gold ring me	to me a gold ring	me to a gold ring
2764	Can you show … use this computer?	me how to	me to	how to	how to me
2765	I have a … he won’t pass the exam.	feeling	feel	idea	thought
2766	Oh sorry, I didn’t see you. it’s ok, … mind.	never	don’t	I	always
2767	Mark … John for a long time.	has known	knows	has met	met
2768	Does Mark know John? Yes, they know … .	each other	each	other	them
2769	There are … people in the demonstration.	plenty of	much	lots	a great deal
2770	… on the beach is relaxing.	Sitting	To sit	Sit	Sat
2771	… to the dentist is terrifying.	Going	Go	To go	To going
2772	Do you worry … Your child?	about	of	for	from
2773	I can’t stop … about you.	thinking	to think	think	to thinking
2774	Thank you … you help.	for	about	of	around
2775	I’m here … the boss.	to see	seems	to seeing	seeing
2776	I’m at school, … now.	studying	to study	study	to studying
2777	This is … a long time. I’m tired of it.	taking	making	putting	having
2778	This lesson is … . I want to go home.	boring	bored	bore	bores
2779	I’m … . Shall we do something?	bored	boring	bore	bores
2780	I like you. You are … .	terrific	terrible	horrible	bad
2781	Mark … that i’m really smart.	told me	said me	told to me	said to me
2782	You look very … today.	smart	intelligent	incredible	well dress
2783	You … do the cleaning, don’t worry!	don’t have to	mustn’t	mustn’t to	need no
2784	Sorry i’m late. I’ve … the bus.	missed	lost	found	not taken
2785	Sorry … late!	for being	to be	for be	to being
2786	What does your best friend look like? She …	is tall and beautiful	likes sushi and pizza	studies every day	plays volleyball
2787	Don’t … the road here. It’s dangerous.	cross	across	go in	pass
2788	This restaurant is … expensive than the one before.	less	least	minus	much
2789	Napoleon … in the battle of Waterloo.	died	dead	death	deaded
2790	You can use …. for the pancakes.	flour	flower	faring	powder
2791	Il termine “die” significa:	morire	tingere	ferire	colorare
2792	We can’t go out because there is a … .	storm	rain	snow	windy
2793	My clothes are all dirty. I need to do the … .	laundry	washing	cleaning	ironing
2794	Welcome … my house.	to	at	into	in
2795	I’ve never … the lottery.	won	one	win	winned
2796	You are … trouble young man!	in	at	of	from

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2797	Please drive … . It's a dangerous road.	carefully	careful	attention	attentfully
2798	What are your … at work?	duties	mansions	homework	responsibility
2799	Sorry i'm late. … have you been here?	How long	How much	How many	How much time
2800	What did you … for Christmas?	get	take	give	have
2801	Where … you born?	were	are	did	do
2802	Where … she born?	was	is	does	did
2803	I went sailing on my uncle's … .	ship	sheep	shop	shep
2804	I have many … in Sicily.	relatives	parents	family	nannies
2805	Don't … that button or we will explode.	push	put	take up	make
2806	I've worked here … 3 years.	for	since	from	of
2807	I go to football practice … a week.	twice	two	too	a time
2808	I've studied at this school … September.	since	from	for	of
2809	I'm afraid … big dogs.	of	to	at	for
2810	I go to the gym … a week.	once	one	once time	some time
2811	I'm going … a trip soon.	on	in	at	from
2812	I've bought a ticket … Bangkok.	to	at	of	towards
2813	My … ticket was really expensive.	plane	flight	aero	fly
2814	What are you interested … , Michael?	in	on	for	about
2815	The history of society is very … .	interesting	interested	interest	interessed
2816	This ice cream is … nice. I want another one.	so	such	too	real
2817	This Burger is really … . Do you want some?	tasty	taste	delicios	fantastic
2818	I … you so much. When are you coming back?	miss	lose	watch	see
2819	The aeroplane leaves at 9 am and … at 12 pm.	lands	takes down	takes on	airs
2820	I have problems … English.	speaking	speak	to speak	to speaking
2821	I … you are nice.	think	am think	am thinking	thinking
2822	I … this hamburger.	am enjoying	am loving	enjoy	loving
2823	I … in England but I live in Rome now.	grew up	grow up	have grown	was growing up
2824	I usually … time with my friends at the shopping center.	spend	pass	have	pay
2825	You should … attention to the road when you drive.	pay	give	spend	have
2826	Il termine "afraid" significa:	aver paura	provare pietà	amichevole	spiacevole
2827	il termine "parents" significa:	genitori	familiari	parenti	consanguigni
2828	Il termine "uncle" significa:	zio	zia	cugino	nipote
2829	My … is my sister's oldest child.	nephew	cousin	uncle	aunt
2830	Il termine "nephew" significa:	nipote	zio	zia	cugino
2831	My … is my mom's most beautiful sister.	aunt	cousin	uncle	nephew
2832	My … is my mom's most successful brother.	uncle	aunt	nephew	niece
2833	Il termine "niece" significa:	nipote	zia	zio	cugino

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2834	Il termine “aunt” significa:	zia	nipote	zio	cugino
2835	Il termine “dish” significa:	piatto	posate	vaso	bichiere
2836	Il termine “meal” significa:	pasto	portata	piatto	cibo
2837	Il termine “place” significa:	posto	piacere	gusto	ubicato
2838	Il termine “route” significa:	rotta	ruota	rotonda	rotatoria
2839	Il termine “improve” significa:	migliorare	migliore	fare test	provare
2840	Il termine “only child” significa:	figlio unico	figlio solitario	solo	figlo d’arte
2841	Il termine “hill” significa:	collina	montagna	inferno	paradiso
2842	Smile, you’re … camera!	on	in	at	from
2843	I had a difficult … , growing up.	childhood	childness	child	chidren
2844	I kept … hard and I passed the exam.	studying	study	to study	to studying
2845	John is … because he didn’t get the job.	upset	setup	downset	setdown
2846	Could you ask John … me his exercise book?	to bring	bringing	to bringing	bringing
2847	Doctors say that the sun … .	is good for you	does good to you	is good	does good
2848	I need … a B in my test.	at least	least	minimum	at the least
2849	I … exercise often.	do	make	have	take
2850	How do you … healthy?	stay	remain	be	maintain
2851	If you … all day in front of the PC, you will be sick!	spend	pass	stay	are
2852	If you watch too much TV, you’ll go … .	blind	four eyes	sick	tired
2853	… is the most important thing in life.	Health	Healthy	Wealthy	Fit
2854	Il termine “blind” significa:	cieco	frammento	muto	particella
2855	I like to … fun with my friends.	have	make	do	get
2856	My cousin Vinny is a … man. He always makes us laugh a lot.	funny	amusing	laughing	fun
2857	I think Rome is the most beautiful city in Italy. Yes, I … .	agree	am agree	am agreeing	too agree
2858	How … do you travel for work?	often	much	many times	much time
2859	I’m tired because I haven’t … .	slept	sleeped	sleepen	sleepp
2860	I always eat … .	healthily	health	healthy	whealthy
2861	It’s always good … a sleep during the day.	to have	to do	to make	to get
2862	Il termine “health” significa:	salute	sordo	malessere	parrucca
2863	Il termine “healthy” significa:	salutare	nocivo	forma	esercizio
2864	Il termine “mean” significa:	significare	principale	buono	omuncolo
2865	You have the same tennis racket … me.	as	of	on	at
2866	I need that report … possible.	as soon as	soon as	soon	as soon
2867	You play tennis … me.	as well as	well as	as well	like well
2868	I … wake up late. I have 2 small children.	hardly ever	don’t never	hardly never	ever
2869	… the Italian football team? Not very!	How good is	How is good	How are good	Is good
2870	I need … 8 and 10 hours sleep every night.	between	around	about	circa
2871	The Colosseum is the place … if you like culture.	to go	for go	for going	where go

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2872	If you’re a sports person, the gym is … for you.	right	good	fine	nice
2873	The hotel has … swimming pool.	an outdoor	an outside	a plain air	in the open
2874	The swimming pool is nice because it’s … .	heated	heat	hot	warm
2875	Il termine “outdoor” significa:	all’aria aperta	fuori di casa	portone principale	aria viziata
2876	I was chatting … John at the lunch.	to	at	about	of
2877	Il termine “heated” significa:	riscaldato	riscaldamento	caldo	calore
2878	We’re having … dinner tonight. We are going to wear elegant clothes.	a	an	the	some
2879	I came … a new clothing shop yesterday.	across	cross	to	from
2880	I dream … to Japan.	of going	to go	of to go	to going
2881	I promise … you a present.	to get	getting	get	to getting
2882	Are you … already? Wow that was quick!	back	front	gone	been
2883	Have you sent them a text? No, I don’t … , I call them usually.	text	send	do	message
2884	Smartphones are great … pictures.	for taking	to take	for take	to taking
2885	Chop sticks are … Chinese food.	for eating	to eat	for eat	to eating
2886	I’ve had … experience in accounting.	a lot of	many	much	lots
2887	I work … real estate.	in	on	for	at
2888	What’s your … of expertise	field	position	land	branch
2889	Il termine “text” significa:	mandare messaggi	tessuto	test di ingegneria	mandare pacchi
2890	Have a … at my car, please. It has a problem.	look	see	watch	eye
2891	Which is the coldest … in your country? Winter.	season	series	stage	time
2892	There was a terrible … and the electricity went.	thunderstorm	shower	buffer	rain
2893	The spring in my country is always … .	mild	medium	mite	myth
2894	I’m very interested in … karate.	doing	do	make	making
2895	… would like to buy a new house.	My family and I	My family and me	Me and my family	I and my family
2896	When is … time to visit Thailand?	the best	the better	the good	the nice
2897	I’m … yoga.	into	in	like	unto
2898	It’s the best … to make pasta sauce.	way	system	manner	mode
2899	The best way … is to go to England.	to learn english	for learning english	to learning english	learn english
2900	I have … the wrong size trousers!	chosen	selected	decided	had
2901	I live in a beautiful … in London.	neighbourhood	vicinity	headquarter	rion
2902	Don’t leave the paper on the floor. … .	Pick it up	Take it	Get it up	Bring it
2903	The bar was very … . I couldn’t find my friends.	crowded	busy	full of people	congested
2904	your glass is empty. Let me … .	fill it	full it	fall it	fell it
2905	Don’t … paper on the streets. Use the bin.	throw	put	jet	litter
2906	Put the … in the bin for me please.	rubbish	refuse	refute	rubble
2907	Il termine “crowded” significa:	affollato	startup	corvo	sfollato

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2908	Il termine “bin” significa:	secchio	borsetta	scatola	cestello
2909	Il termine “throw” significa:	gettare	pensiero	fila	raccogliere
2910	The sea is … . you can swim in it	safe	blue	crowded	cold
2911	My house is very dirty I need a … .	cleaner	nanny	butler	washer
2912	My room is dirty I need to … it.	clean	cleaner	wash	polish
2913	Your room is chaotic. You are very … .	messy	disordinate	dirt	clean
2914	I work in a … .city. There are always many young people around.	lively	live	life	lives
2915	The streets in my city are … . It’s difficult to drive on them.	narrow	strict	thin	large
2916	The streets are dirty. There is a lot of … .	rubbish	people	refuse	bins
2917	The bar is … the corner.	in	at	between	over
2918	The food in this restaurant is … nice.	quite	quiet	nearly	near
2919	Pedestrians walk on the … .	pavement	street	feetwalk	sideway
2920	A musician is a … .	performer	worker	labourer	employee
2921	I’m looking for a place … .	to sit	sit	sitting	to sitting
2922	I need my money … .	right now	at the moment	in the moment	about now
2923	My friends are angry. They are not talking to me … .	at the moment	in the moment	actually	about now
2924	What time … ?	does the market open	is the market opened	is the market open	does the market opening
2925	Trafalgar Square is … .	huge	hug	haggis	humongus
2926	There is a … of Lord Nelson in Trafalgar Square.	statue	statua	statu	static
2927	I got some flowers from a … .	stall	kiosk	box office	local
2928	Il termine “local” significa:	del posto	locanda	basso	aria aperta
2929	There is a lot … in London	to do	doing	do	to doing
2930	I like to … with my friends.	hang out	hang up	hang on	hang in
2931	I like to spend … with my family at home.	time	hours	money	cash
2932	I play football really … .	well	good	nice	nicely
2933	Rome is … more international.	becoming	transforming	being	coming
2934	A restaurant is a place … you eat.	where	what	which	when
2935	A policeman is a person … arrests criminals.	who	whose	what	which
2936	Is it … that you know Brad Pitt?	true	real	truth	verity
2937	That is a … Gucci bag.	fake	false	copy	unreal
2938	He is the person … I know.	who	where	which	what
2939	These are the shoes … I use for tennis.	which	who	what	where
2940	I wear these shoes … running.	to go	for go	for going	to going
2941	He’s my mechanic. He … my car.	fixes	adjusts	modifies	breaks
2942	We have to … the grass in the garden.	cut	lower	adjust	slash
2943	Il termine “grass” significa:	erba	erbaccia	grasso	strutto
2944	My smartphone is very … .	powerful	energy	power	energyful
2945	If you want to wash your hands there’s a … in the bathroom.	basin	washer	lavender	basket

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2946	The floor is dirty, I need a … .	brush	scope	toothbrush	pan
2947	If you have dirty clothes you can put them in the … .	washing machine	wash machine	clean machine	the cleaner
2948	You can put your clean clothes in that … .	chest of drawers	credenza	cabinet	towel
2949	What's … Tv tonight?	on	in	at	of
2950	I usually do shopping … .	online	on internet	off line	inline
2951	Can you buy some cigarettes … home?	on the way	in the way	before to come	at the way
2952	Where's John? He's away … business.	on	in	at	under
2953	Excuse me, where's the bathroom? … that door.	Through	Further	In	At
2954	How far is the cinema? It's about a 5 minute … from here .	walk	walking	run	running
2955	Is the cinema … from here? Not really.	far	further	long	away
2956	There is a lot of … in Rome. There are too many cars.	pollution	chemicals	drivers	bad air
2957	Il termine "pollution" significa:	inquinamento	pollame	pozione	aria pulita
2958	Il termine "carpet" significa:	tappeto	animale domestico	arpa	fornello
2959	Il termine "oven" significa:	forno	pasticceria	paradiso	lavandino
2960	Il termine "sheet" significa:	lenzuolo	trapunta	tappeto	fazzoletto
2961	Il termine "brush" significa:	spazzola	aspirapolvere	comodino	credenza
2962	I change my … very often.	mind	idea	head	though
2963	I wrote a … about the accident. The chief inspector wasn't interested though.	report	story	summary	note
2964	I don't like to … food. We produce too much and we need very little.	waste	buy	spend	throw
2965	When I go shopping, I spend money … clothes.	on	at	for	in
2966	I was a good student … a kid.	as	when	like	at
2967	I need to … my clothes. They are all wet.	dry	clean	wash	try
2968	Which team do you like the … ? A.C. Roma is my favourite, of course!	best	more	less	worse
2969	Il termine "dry" significa:	asciutto	provare	bagnato	usare
2970	Il termine "waste" significa:	sprecare	giro vita	aspettare	risparmiare
2971	Il termine "safe" significa:	sicuro	salvare	selvaggio	detto
2972	I prefer Coca Cola … Fanta.	to	at	with	from
2973	I like to exercise … music.	in	to	at	on
2974	Shall we go out for a … ?	meal	dinner	restaurant	meeting
2975	The sun will … at 6 am tomorrow.	rise	come	come	raise
2976	The sun will … at 7 pm today.	set	go	disappeared	finish
2977	He … out of the car and surprised me!	jumped	went	arrived	exited
2978	I like to go … in the mountains.	climbing	swimming	diving	scuba diving
2979	She kept driving … in circles. She arrived 3 hours late.	round	towards	along	across
2980	They went for a walk … the canal.	along	long	round	around

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
2981	They went … the park because it was quicker.	through	along	cross	in
2982	They didn’t know the way but they were driving … the right destination.	towards	to	through	at
2983	Il termine “along” significa:	lungo	corto	insieme	solo
2984	Il termine “towards” significa:	verso	a	per	sopra
2985	She walked … the room.	into	in	out	along
2986	They drove straight for some time and when they realized it wasn’t the right way, they went … .	back	over	out	away
2987	Jump … the gate, it’s easy.	over	above	in	away
2988	Get … the swimming pool, we are leaving.	out of	out	away from	over
2989	Run! The criminal is getting … .	away	forward	over	toward
2990	Il termine “forward” significa:	avanti	indietro	via	sopra
2991	Il termine “away” significa:	via	indietro	avanti	strada
2992	Il termine “across” significa:	attraverso	attraversare	verso	per
2993	Il termine “cross” significa:	attraversare	storto	superare	intruppare
2994	Go … the bridge and turn left.	over	on	through	forward
2995	Go … the bridge and turn left.	under	on	forward	through
2996	Walk … the tunnel and turn right.	through	forward	over	on
2997	Walk … the field. It’s quicker.	across	over	in	forward
2998	Michael is walking … you. You’ll see him soon.	towards	by	with	forward
2999	If you find yourself in a dangerous situation, walk … .	away	towards	forward	backwards
3000	I don’t know … to do.	what	how	when	why
3001	I decided … to university in Bologna.	to go	going	go	to going
3002	Can you help me … the shopping?	do	doing	to doing	does
3003	It’s such a … evening.	pleasant	pleasantly	pleasantness	please
3004	We had a … night yesterday.	lovely	love	loving	loved
3005	It was … . He ate 4 plates of pasta.	incredible	incredibile	incredibly	incredulous
3006	I feel so much … .	joy	joyous	joyful	joyness
3007	I … my phone and it broke.	dropped	left	gave	put
3008	The sun … at 6 am.	rises	raises	comes	arrives
3009	The sun … at 7pm.	sets	goes	leaves	setting
3010	The door was broken, so I … down the window.	climbed	exited	lifted	walked
3011	I have an exam … the 12th of April.	on	at	in	of
3012	You can see the … wall of China from the moon.	great	big	grand	high
3013	The cows are in the … .	field	camp	earth	terrain
3014	Horror movies are very … .	scary	scared	scaring	scareful
3015	I’m afraid of … out at night.	going	go	to go	to going
3016	I like to … new food.	taste	test	experiment	do

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3017	If you drive too fast you will … .	crash	bang	hit	brake
3018	Senna died in a car … .	accident	incident	bang	hit
3019	Do you have a cigarette? … I don't.	unfortunately	unfortunate	unlucky	unluckily
3020	I married … 24 years old.	at	on	in	for
3021	I married at the … of 24.	age	old	era	young
3022	I don't have a … license.	driving	driver	drived	drive
3023	My journey … Fuerteventura was very long.	to	at	in	of
3024	They … the first Airbus in France.	tested	tasted	experimented	did
3025	When I have an exam, I feel … .	anxious	anxiety	anxieting	anxieted
3026	My PS4 is arriving tomorrow. I'm so … .	excited	exciting	excitement	excitedly
3027	Maths can be so … .	confusing	confused	confuse	confusion
3028	There is a lot of … regarding the Maths assignment!	confusion	confusing	confused	confuse
3029	My results from the test were a bit … .	disappointing	disappointed	disappoint	disappointment
3030	I was … with my test results.	disappointed	disappointing	disappointment	disappoint
3031	That situation was very … .	embarrassing	embarrassed	embarrassment	embarrass
3032	I felt very … .	embarrassed	embarrassing	embarrass	embarrassment
3033	That was a long lesson. I am … .	exhausted	exhausting	exhaust	exhaustive
3034	… the maths test is impossible.	Failing	Fail	Failed	To failing
3035	I didn't pass my … test yesterday.	driving	drive	driver	drived
3036	I'm very … when I'm waiting for my test results.	stressed	stress	stressing	stressful
3037	Where is the … room?	changing	change	changed	changer
3038	My phone doesn't … . Maybe it's broken.	work	job	function	go
3039	Il termine "disappointed" significa:	deluso	illuso	stanco	esausto
3040	Il termine "disappointing" significa:	deludente	scadente	stancante	noioso
3041	Il termine "taste" significa:	assaggiare	provare	testare	testata
3042	Il termine "accident" significa:	incidente	accidente	fatto	malore
3043	Il termine "crash" significa:	scontrare	riscontrare	rumore	rumoroso
3044	Il termine "quick" significa:	veloce	calcio	coda	fulmine
3045	Il termine "already" significa:	già	ancora	presto	appena
3046	Il termine "just" significa:	appena	ancora	presto	già
3047	Il termine "yet" significa:	ancora	appena	presto	quasi
3048	Il termine "almost" significa:	quasi	ancora	appena	presto
3049	Il termine "washing up" significa:	lavare i piatti	lavare i panni	lavare per terra	spolverare
3050	The lights went … when the concert finished.	out	off	on	in
3051	Mosquitos are … .	annoying	annoyed	annoy	annoyance
3052	I'm … because I want to watch an action film but my girlfriend doesn't.	annoyed	annoying	annoyance	annoy
3053	Il termine "annoyed" significa:	infastidito	annoiato	deluso	illuso
3054	Il termine "annoying" significa:	fastidioso	noioso	deludente	annotazione
3055	This book is very … .	interesting	interested	interest	interactive

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3056	I am … in this book.	interested	interesting	interest	interact
3057	Yesterday the sun … at 6 am.	rose	rised	rist	raised
3058	Yesterday the sun … at 9 pm.	set	setted	setting	sett
3059	We … the hotel very late last night.	reached	got	arrived	went
3060	I play tennis … .	badly	bad	worse	worst
3061	I eat … .	healthily	healthy	health	healthiest
3062	I walk … .	fast	speed	fastly	fastest
3063	I drive … all the time.	carefully	careful	care	most careful
3064	You drive … .	well	wellness	welful	good
3065	I dress … .	smartly	smart	style	smartest
3066	I'm a … football player.	bad	badly	worst	horror
3067	I'm a … runner.	fast	fastly	fastest	speedily
3068	I'm a … tennis player.	good	well	welful	wellness
3069	I play tennis … .	regularly	regular	regularity	always
3070	I am an … tennis player.	average	regularly	always	regularity
3071	I am a … person.	quiet	quietly	quiteness	quietful
3072	I found the supermarket … .	easily	easy	easiest	easyness
3073	He speaks English … .	fluently	fluent	most fluent	fluenter
3074	He speaks … English.	fluent	fluently	fluenter	most fluent
3075	He spoke to me me very …. .	politely	polite	politeness	politer
3076	He is a … person.	polite	politely	politer	politeness
3077	The supermarket is … to find.	easy	easily	easyness	most easy
3078	I said hello but she didn't … me.	recognise	renown	watch	look
3079	He reacts … when you speak about his school results.	angrily	angry	anger	angerness
3080	He drove … during the race.	nicely	nice	nicest	niceness
3081	She sings … .	beautifully	beautiful	beauty	beutifuly
3082	I like to … a car when I go on holiday.	hire	lease	knowledge	release
3083	Il termine "polite" significa:	cortese	politico	leggero	poliglotta
3084	That's … Mark did.	what	which	how	when
3085	Hi John, … great to see you last week.	it was	was	this was	those was
3086	The … is pink in some beaches in Sardinia.	sand	granules	particles	dust
3087	Il termine "sand" significa:	sabbia	triste	mano	allegro
3088	We're late. We need to get a taxi … the airport.	to	on	in	for
3089	We arrived … Milan late.	in	at	on	to
3090	I … like Italian food.	really	very much	incredibly	much
3091	We saw a wolf cross the road so we stopped … it. It was incredible.	to watch	watching	watch	to watching
3092	I always … when I see Carlo Verdone films.	laugh	laff	lough	laffe
3093	I imagine my brother … the competition.	winning	to win	win	to winning
3094	We arrived late for the show … .	in the end	at the end	in the ending	at the ending

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3095	We won … at the casino yesterday. That's why I was so angry.	nothing	anything	something	everything
3096	I was angry … but I calmed down afterwards.	at first	at the first	firstly	in the first
3097	He has such good … .	manners	education	ways	modes
3098	I … to the email I received from work.	responded	answered	sent	questioned
3099	Can you give me a … of the suspect?	description	describe	describing	described
3100	I think … English food is terrible.	that	the	an	there
3101	I'll be 30 … my next birthday.	on	at	in	of
3102	My brother is .. his 20s.	in	at	of	on
3103	I want to learn … .	to drive	driving	drived	to driving
3104	My brother … his career.	changed	exchanged	moved	did
3105	I want to study … at university.	computing	computers	computed	commuters
3106	I want to follow the same career … my father.	as	of	at	from
3107	I went to university … Economics.	to study	study	to studying	studying
3108	I wanted a job in Law but I found a job in Marketing … .	instead	in the place	in fact	at the end
3109	I hope … you soon.	to see	seeing	see	to seeing
3110	I can't stand … to the doctor's.	going	to go	go	to going
3111	If you keep … , I will kill you!	talking	talk	to talking	to talk
3112	My … job is not very nice.	current	actually	at the moment	momentary
3113	I have to … my CV.	update	better	adjourn	lift
3114	I want to … for a job I saw online.	apply	ask	make question	upload
3115	Il termine "recognise" significa:	riconoscere	ammettere	ricognizione	cognitivo
3116	Il termine "apply" significa:	fare domanda	applaudere	togliere	rispondere
3117	Il termine "update" significa:	aggiornare	postdatare	fare domanda	ammettere
3118	Where is my bag? … in the living room.	check	check out	watch out	watch
3119	I … a lovely holiday.	had	made	did	went
3120	Il termine "own" significa:	proprio	solo	una volta	chiamare
3121	Il termine "check" significa:	controllare	guardare	trovare	registrare
3122	Il termine "share" significa:	condividere	prestare	prendere in prestito	agire
3123	Do you worry about internet … ?	security	secure	safe	safer
3124	Do you like Twitter or do you prefer Facebook? I like … .	both	either	something	not
3125	… husband and wife are guilty.	Both	They	Two	Either
3126	I won't … your excuses.	accept	access	asset	axes
3127	I apologise … that.	for	around	from	at
3128	I have many emails … .	to answer	answering	answer	to answering
3129	We're having a party … our anniversary.	to celebrate	celebrating	for celebrate	for to celebrate
3130	I'm excited … next week's party.	about	of	for	from
3131	My friend is … married next week.	getting	get	becoming	become
3132	Do you have … for the weekend?	plans	intentions	planes	pianos
3133	I have many things … at the weekend.	to do	doing	to doing	do

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3134	I want to take some days … to have a holiday.	off	out	on	in
3135	They are talking about … on holiday.	going	to going	go	to go
3136	Do you want to come to dinner with me tonight? Sorry, I have other … .	arrangements	intentions	oblige	desires
3137	Il termine “plan” significa:	piano	aereo	planare	decisione
3138	Il termine “both” significa:	entrambi	barca	stivale	nascita
3139	I … home early on Wednesdays.	get	get to	get at	get in
3140	… ready, we’re going out now.	Get	Become	Be	Stay
3141	I didn’t find my bag. Well, look … .	again	newly	as new	against
3142	He invited me … his party.	to	at	in	on
3143	I need to … arrangements for tonight.	make	doing	have	take
3144	The palace is 50 metres … .	high	height	higher	highest
3145	The car is 2 metres … .	wide	narrow	large	thin
3146	He is 2 metres … .	tall	high	height	big
3147	The truck is 10 metres … .	long	length	width	lung
3148	I like the idea … a long holiday.	of	off	for	at
3149	They produce Fiat cars in a big … near Turin.	factory	fabric	industry	farm
3150	Fiat cars are … small.	quite	quiet	such	almost
3151	I’m going to … tonight.	relax	relaxed	relaxing	relaxation
3152	I want to take … a new sport.	up	down	in	out
3153	He took me … the party and we had a lovely evening.	to	at	in	for
3154	If I make 2 million pounds, I’ll … from work.	retire	go in pension	stop	finish
3155	Il termine “retire” significa:	andare in pensione	ritirarsi	ristringere	stancante
3156	I will see you … 2 days.	in	at	on	between
3157	I met my girlfriend … I was skiing.	while	during	which	how
3158	Houdini … famous when he went to America.	got	went	had	made
3159	It’s very … in here, shall we go outside?	crowded	crowd	crowding	crowdly
3160	I feel … in my knee.	pain	hurt	bad	worst
3161	He … him in the face!	hit	crashed	banged	shocked
3162	Plants … fast in summer.	grow	grow up	go up	rise up
3163	Are you … in that chair?	comfortable	comfort	comode	comfortably
3164	This phone doesn’t … much.	weigh	weight	ways	wait
3165	This computer chip is … .	tiny	engineering	micro	nano
3166	It’s incredible … you eat when we go to the restaurant.	how much	how	how many	many
3167	Thailand is … .	amazing	amazed	amaze	amazement
3168	I am … that you can’t read English!	amazed	amazing	amaze	amzement
3169	He’s from London and he can’t … speak English!	even	also	ever	at least

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3170	This phone is great. It's so … .	useful	useless	using	use
3171	… mobile phones were very basic.	Early	First	Firstly	Earliest
3172	Il termine "useful" significa:	utile	inutile	utilitaria	utilizzo
3173	Il termine "skin" significa:	pelle	cuoio	foglio	scannerizzare
3174	The … of your phone is very ergonomic.	shape	form	dimension	appearance
3175	Get … the sofa and do some exercise.	off	up	down	on
3176	This shopping bag is very … . I can't carry it.	heavy	light	weight	weigh
3177	Do you like my new … screen TV?	flat	thin	plate	platt
3178	Don't … the monitor with your hands.	touch	put	dirt	contact
3179	It's father's day. I need to get … present for my dad.	a	an	the	some
3180	I liked … meal we had last night.	the	a	an	this
3181	Yesterday was … special day. It was my birthday.	a	the	an	some
3182	We always … healthy food.	eat	eat the	eat a	eat an
3183	We need to buy … new television.	a	the	some	an
3184	The yogurt is … fridge.	in the	in	in a	in an
3185	I like to … public transport.	use	use the	use a	use an
3186	I … information about your university.	want	want an	want a	want the
3187	Do you … antique furniture?	have	have an	have a	have the
3188	I … gossip news.	hate	hate the	hate a	hate an
3189	I … important news for you.	have	have an	have a	have the
3190	I live … New Zealand.	in	in the	in a	in an
3191	I want to go … UK.	to the	to	to an	to a
3192	Be quiet. Don't … a sound.	make	do	produce	say
3193	They are good students but … of them studies differently.	each	every	all	both
3194	The … is singing in the trees.	bird	volatile	fly	flight
3195	Can I … some money from you?	borrow	lend	let	receive
3196	I want to save … to buy a house.	up	on	in	down
3197	I … you some money.	owe	own	our	us
3198	You need to pay me … from last week, remember?	back	out	in	to
3199	I want … sugar in my coffee.	some	a	the	any
3200	I need … time to find the solution.	some	any	the	quite
3201	Il termine "enough" significa:	abbastanza	oltre	almeno	inoltre
3202	Il termine "lend" significa:	prestare	terra	richiedere	prendere in prestito
3203	Il termine "borrow" significa:	prendere in prestito	richiedere	prestare	sotterrare
3204	What's the … with you? Are you tired?	matter	question	issue	happening
3205	You took the wrong … .	decision	decide	deciding	decided
3206	Do you have any … for the weekend?	arrangements	arrange	arranging	arranged
3207	The dinner was very … .	enjoyable	enjoy	enjoying	enjoyed
3208	Driving in Rome is very … .	stressful	stressed	stress	stresser

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3209	It was a … evening. Nothing happened.	normal	norm	normally	normality
3210	We are playing golf tonight. Bring your … .	equipment	equip	equipation	equipped
3211	You have too many … . Give some to charity!	possessions	possess	possessing	possessed
3212	Did you pay your … last month?	rent	house	room	affix
3213	That colour really … you!	suits	dresses	is well on	looks well on
3214	The game was a … . We lost 3-0.	disappointment	disappointed	disappointing	disappoint
3215	Do you have a … for student life? Yes, don't wake up late for school.	tip	counsel	advice	idea
3216	If you don't remember the lesson, you should … it.	memorize	memory	memorial	remind
3217	How … say hello in Italian?	do you	do we	does it	do they
3218	Il termine "keep" significa:	tenere	stare	ottenere	essere
3219	I didn't pass my exam. … result, I didn't go on holiday.	As a	For	Like a	For a
3220	I bought some … but they aren't very loud.	headphones	cuffs	music wires	earplugs
3221	Il termine "loud" significa:	rumoroso	lode	quieto	caricare
3222	I want to … you my new Iphone.	show	demonstrate	exhibit	look
3223	I … summer clothes because it's hot.	am wearing	wear	am dressing	dress
3224	I'd like a … for these glasses. They are broken.	refund	reimburse	repay	replace
3225	This is … what I'm looking for.	exactly	exact	exacted	exacting
3226	What's that thing … ?	called	calling	call	name
3227	Please … why guns are dangerous.	explain	describe	tell	speak
3228	You're really … . You always solve difficult problems.	clever	tidy	shy	lazy
3229	Wow your room is very … . What a good boy.	tidy	clever	untidy	tasty
3230	He's very … . He loves to be around people.	sociable	unsociable	clever	lazy
3231	Teachers think my son is stupid but actually he is very … .	smart	sociable	lazy	tidy
3232	I'm a bit nervous around people because I'm … .	shy	clever	tidy	sociable
3233	My friend doesn't talk too much. He's a bit … .	quiet	smart	sociable	untidy
3234	I hate working and getting up early. People say I'm … .	lazy	shy	sociable	tidy
3235	Il termine "clever" significa:	intelligente	stupido	febbre	giammai
3236	Il termine "tidy" significa:	ordinato	disordinato	vergognoso	socievole
3237	Il termine "shy" significa:	vergognoso	socievole	ordinato	intelligente
3238	Il termine "quiet" significa:	silenzioso	chiassoso	ordinato	abbastanza
3239	Il termine "lazy" significa:	pigro	disordinato	asociale	vergognoso

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3240	My job is very … .	tiring	tired	tiredness	tire
3241	This week is … than last week.	drier	dryer	dryier	driere
3242	It's … than a sauna in here!	hotter	more hot	hoter	hot
3243	My house is … than yours.	smaller	smaler	more small	small
3244	My neighbourhood is … place I know.	the liveliest	the more lively	the most lively	the livelyest
3245	My dad is … person I know.	the happiest	the more happy	the most happy	the happyest
3246	Lead is … metal in the world.	the heaviest	the more heavy	the most heavy	the heavyest
3247	Il termine "heavy" significa:	pesante	piombo	testata	allegro
3248	There are many … between English and French.	similarities	simile	similaritys	similar
3249	He is … to his father.	similar	similarity	simile	similarities
3250	Do you have a car? No, I don't have … .	one	this	it	that
3251	My house is a long … from here.	way	distance	distant	far
3252	Do you have any sisters? No, I don't have … .	any	some	them	those
3253	Pasta is the … course.	main	principal	primary	central
3254	Why … come to the cinema tonight? Ok, then. What shall we watch?	don't you	not you	do you	you don't
3255	It's difficult to open bottles with that bottle opener. … do it for you?	Shall I	I	Do I	Will I
3256	Have you ever … the movie "Scarface"?	seen	watch	looked	heard
3257	Have you ever … to the Eiffel Tower?	been	gone	saw	watched
3258	I'm looking for my keys. I haven't … them yet.	found	encountered	looked	lost
3259	I've … lunch. There was a big lasagna.	had	ate	made	done
3260	I've … my leg. I can't walk now.	hurt	hurted	pained	pain
3261	I … to the cinema last week.	went	gone	been	driven
3262	I did some … yesterday.	running	run	ran	runned
3263	I got a … to Malaysia.	flight	fly	flying	flew
3264	I've … so many books in my life.	read	red	readd	reed
3265	Did you … late last night?	work	worked	worken	working
3266	I've … since I was a child.	been having headaches	had a headache	been having a headache	been a headache
3267	I've … on holiday to Cortina D'Ampezzo since I was young.	been going	been	been being	going
3268	Have you … a noise?	heard	heared	listened to	listen to
3269	I'm … with Martha. I think I'm in love with her.	going out	going	going over	going in
3270	He has given her a present and … her he loves her.	told	has told	tell	had told
3271	They met at Trafalgar Square and then … for a walk.	went	have gone	go	had gone
3272	She is my dad's wife. She's my … .	stepmother	half mother	mother-in-law	bad mother
3273	I like him because he's very … .	friendly	friend	friendlier	friendship
3274	He's so … . everyone likes him.	polite	formal	unsociable	rude

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3275	Il termine “polite” significa:	educato	sgarbato	sondaggio	percentuale
3276	I never … lies.	tell	say	speak	talk
3277	How do you … fit?	keep	maintain	stay	continue to be
3278	I can’t … to meet Mark next week. I’m so happy.	wait	expect	see the time	anticipate
3279	It’s my … to say what I like.	right	direct	left	liberty
3280	… I am tall I have small feet.	Although	Even	Since	Given
3281	I never … my boss.	obey	oblige	listen	hear
3282	My parents stopped me … seeing my boyfriend.	from	to	at	of
3283	There wasn’t any … at the demonstration in the city centre.	trouble	incidents	accidents	arrests
3284	There was a big … in the city centre because of the carnival.	crowd	crowded	folly	crow
3285	I continued … TV after mum had gone to bed.	watching	watch	to watching	watched
3286	Il termine “crowd” significa:	folla	gente	corvo	corona
3287	… and tell me what happened.	Calm down	Calm	Calm on	Calm in
3288	I like to walk … the main road and look at people.	down	over	in	at
3289	Pollution is a very important environmental … .	issue	question	thing	topic
3290	There weren’t … people at the convention.	many	much	little	some
3291	You need … British pounds if you’re going to England.	some	any	much	a little
3292	England was … country with immigration problems in the 1960s.	a	the	some	an
3293	I only have … cigarettes left in the packet.	a few	little	a bit	many
3294	Il termine “issue” significa:	questione	fazzoletto	argomento	telo
3295	Il termine “trouble” significa:	problema	dubbio	triplo	questione
3296	I was ill last week but I … better.	got	stay	become	was
3297	It was very nice … you to help me with that heavy suitcase.	of	from	for	in
3298	Select the word that is different.	cash	leather	metal	plastic
3299	Select the word that is different.	adopt	lend	borrow	owe
3300	Select the word that is different.	antique	confident	lazy	sociable
3301	Select the word that is different.	engaged	special	useful	valuable
3302	Select the word that is different.	divorced	smart	creative	tidy
3303	She is my father’s wife’s daughter. She is my … .	stepsister	half-sister	sister-in-law	bad sister
3304	He is my father’s wife’s son. He is my … .	stepbrother	half-brother	brother-in-law	bad brother
3305	He is my sister’s husband. He is my … .	brother-in-law	stepbrother	bad brother	half-brother
3306	She is my brother’s wife. She is my … .	sister-in-law	stepsister	half-sister	bad sister

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3307	She is my wife's mother. She is my … .	mother-in-law	stepmother	half-mother	bad mother
3308	He is my wife's father. He is my … .	father-in-law	stepfather	half-father	bad father
3309	Select the word that is different.	card	bank account	cash	valuable
3310	Select the word that is different.	friend	uncle	aunt	niece
3311	Il plurale di "half" è …	halves	halfs	hallves	halfes
3312	You should always cross the roads … the traffic lights.	at	on	in	of
3313	The teacher caught me … my classmate's paper.	copying	to copy	copy	to copying
3314	The air in Rome is … .	polluted	pollution	polluting	pollute
3315	They should introduce a … tax for big cars.	fuel	full	benzine	petroleum
3316	My car is old but is very … .	reliable	rely	relied	relying
3317	You are a very … person.	knowledgeable	know	knowledge	knowing
3318	I rely … my knowledge to pass tests.	on	at	for	in
3319	Naples is the worst city in Italy for … .	driving	drive	to drive	driver
3320	I hate driving during the … hour. The city is so congested.	rush	quick	fast	point
3321	Traffic in the city … from 8 am to 11 am.	lasts	takes	duration	longs
3322	I … ever have to wait more than 10 minutes for a bus.	hardly	non	not	nearly
3323	Select the word that is different.	fare	fuel	steering wheel	head lights
3324	How much is the … to Piccadilly metro station?	fare	price	ride	money
3325	How … are trains in your city?	frequent	frequently	frequency	frequented
3326	You didn't finish your work in time again. You are so … .	unreliable	unreliability	unrely	unrelated
3327	I think … late for dinner tonight.	I'll be	to be	being	of being
3328	You … do the dishes. I can do them.	don't have to	mustn't	don't	needn't to
3329	You … finish the steak. We can take it home with us.	don't have to	don't	needn't to	mustn't
3330	Could you … the candles please?	light	turn on	put on	bright
3331	We should … the fire after we finish the barbecue. The park rangers are very strict.	put out	turn off	put off	turn out
3332	Living in Rome is different from … in other cities	living	live	to live	to living
3333	There are not many people to talk … here.	to	at	for	by
3334	I can't see Mark. Where … ?	has he gone	has he been	did he went	he went
3335	Which places did you go … on holiday?	to	in	at	from
3336	Is that Jack, sitting … the swimming pool?	by	at	on	in
3337	When I travel I like to go … .	sightseeing	visit places	interesting places	sight see
3338	Before we go to the US we need to … for a visa.	apply	demand	ask	submit
3339	Without a … it's difficult to get around a foreign city.	guidebook	textbook	exercise book	map book

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3340	I can't find my … around this city. It's like a maze.	way	road	street	path
3341	Il termine "sightseeing" significa:	giro turistico	visita oculistica	miope	gita
3342	Rome is fantastic. … in Italy is more historical.	Nowhere	Somewhere	Anywhere	Everywhere
3343	I like to travel … .	cheaply	cheap	cheaper	cheapest
3344	If you don't book in advance, you won't find … to stay.	anywhere	somewhere	nowhere	everywhere
3345	Do you … for the wifi in this restaurant? No madam, it's free.	charge	buy	acquire	spend
3346	How much is this postcard? It's free of … .	charge	acquire	spend	buy
3347	He … smoke in my face. How rude.	blew	blowed	blown	blows
3348	He has … many things in his life.	done	made	did	make
3349	He … over and twisted his ankle.	fell	fallen	falled	fall
3350	I've … my phone at home.	forgotten	forgot	forgetted	forget
3351	Mark has … to visit us from Spain.	come	came	comed	commed
3352	I … you in a long time. You look great.	haven't seen	didn't see	don't see	can't see
3353	I have so much to study this year. I … never … to graduate from uni.	will/be able to	can/be able to	won't/be able	can't/ be able to
3354	He … the room with a nice candle. It was so romantic.	lit	light	litted	lighted
3355	Yesterday Jim … some eccentric clothes.	wore	wared	worn	ware
3356	I can't finish the project … the end of the week.	by	at	in	from
3357	I can come … your house at the end of the week.	by	at	for	in
3358	I might … see you on Friday.	be able to	can	am able to	can
3359	It's important to relax your body … your mind.	as well as	as well	also as	like
3360	I'm preparing … my final exam.	to take	taking	take	to taking
3361	Il termine "sunbathing" significa:	prendere il sole	crema solare	bagno asciuga	abbronzatura
3362	My nephew is a good lawyer. He has won … cases.	several	much	lots	few
3363	To stop the body … ill you need a lot of nutritious food.	getting	get	to get	to getting
3364	He has a lot of money and property. He's a very … man.	wealthy	wellness	well of	healthy
3365	Il termine "several" significa:	parecchi	severo	serale	pochi
3366	Il termine "wealthy" significa:	benestante	benessere	salute	frugale
3367	My mum is brilliant … problems.	at solving	In solve	to solve	to solving
3368	She gave a good … at the ceremony.	speech	speak	talk	chat
3369	Il termine "speech" significa:	discorso	conversazione	presentazione	cadenza
3370	Select the word that is different.	sightseeing	sunbathing	sun cream	beach
3371	Select the word that is different.	terrific	terrible	awful	bad

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3372	Select the word that is different.	awful	honest	fair	right
3373	Il termine “fair” significa:	giusto	sbagliato	tariffa	esperienza
3374	Il termine “awful” significa:	terribile	giustizia	delizioso	piacevole
3375	I work … fashion.	in	at	on	of
3376	I want a … in law.	career	carrier	carry	carries
3377	I’m … by nature. I want to be a biologist one day.	fascinated	fascinate	fascinating	fascination
3378	Il termine “strict” significa:	severo	stretto	accomodante	distretto
3379	Select the word that is different.	votes	grades	degree	campus
3380	You can … a lot of money if you work in wall street.	make	do	have	take
3381	I’m a good … .	problem solver	problem solving	solving problems	solving of problems
3382	What do you mean … that?	by	of	at	off
3383	It was easy to get here. I just … the GPS’s directions.	followed	went with	came with	pursued
3384	Sorry can you explain that again. I’ll just … a map, it’s easier.	draw	write	design	paint
3385	You have to study from page 7 to 20. Did you … that?	get	comprehend	take	have
3386	The party … an hour ago.	started	has started	had started	start
3387	I can’t hear you, can you speak … ?	up	down	over	above
3388	I can’t understand you; you’re breaking … . the signal on this phone is really bad.	up	down	in	out
3389	Which … do you go by? Professor or Doctor?	title	gender	name	profession
3390	What’s your …? It’s Jim.	forename	surname	nickname	pseudonym
3391	What’s your …? It’s Brown.	surname	forename	pseudonym	nickname
3392	What’s your … mr White? I’m single.	marital status	civil status	married status	relationship status
3393	Select the word that is different.	nickname	surname	forename	middle name
3394	When the actor performs well the audience … their hands.	clap	applaud	move	cheer
3395	When I saw Monica at the arrivals in the airport I was so happy that I … her.	hugged	embrace	touched	clapped
3396	I have … in my shoulder.	an ache	hurt	painful	a sore
3397	Her … twist when she smiles. She’s so cute.	lips	mouth	teeth	gums
3398	I can’t move my hand because I have broken my … .	wrist	polls	shoulder	fist
3399	Select the word that is different.	glove	shoulder	wrist	arm
3400	She made the paper … an aeroplane.	into	in	at	out of
3401	Be careful … on the stairs.	not to fall	to not fall	not fall	not falling
3402	Can you tell me where … going?	you are	are you	will you be	are going to
3403	Il termine “shoulder” significa:	spalla	dovere	polso	piacere
3404	Il termine “lips” significa:	labbra	bocca	guance	gengive

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3405	Il termine “ache” significa:	dolore	malore	ascia	asso
3406	Il termine “solve” significa:	risolvere	solvente	anima	abbronzatura
3407	Il termine “clap” significa:	applaudire	contestare	portatile	acclamare
3408	Il termine “grades” significa:	voti	gradi	livelli	risultati
3409	Italians kiss on the … when they meet.	cheek	face	forehead	mouth
3410	You can learn English … if you live or work in England.	more quickly	quicklier	quicklyer	most quickly
3411	I found … that Jenny does yoga near my school.	out	in	on	at
3412	Where’s the locker room?I need to change … my gym clothes.	into	in	on	up
3413	My yoga … is very young.	instructor	professor	tutor	educator
3414	There is a lot of … in this gym.	equipment	tools	machines	people
3415	I work … a big company.	for	to	of	from
3416	Do you believe … aliens?	in	of	at	about
3417	What time are you coming tonight? Well, it depends … what time I finish work.	on	of	about	from
3418	I succeeded … passing my exams.	in	at	of	for
3419	My throat hurts doctor. Ok, let me have a … .	look	see	watch	feel
3420	Your leg is in a bad state, you shouldn’t walk … it.	on	at	over	with
3421	That cold is quite bad. You should take 3 … a day.	tablets	blisters	pastils	dose
3422	Try … 5 pieces of fruit and veg a day.	to eat	eat	to eating	ate
3423	My leg hurts. Can you give me some … doctor?	painkillers	anti-hurt	anti-pain	hurtkillers
3424	Take these pills … the pain goes away.	until	to	towards	up to
3425	I want to work … a photographer.	as	from	at	like
3426	Please complete the … about your physical fitness.	form	shape	module	schedule
3427	Good morning, I wish … an appointment with one of your physicians.	to book	booking	to booking	book
3428	I’m … for the position of hotel receptionist.	applying	asking	requesting	questioning
3429	Our client … a meeting to discuss marketing strategy.	requested	questioned	asked	applied
3430	Have you heard … your client today?	from	to	at	for
3431	This mp3 player I bought is broken. I want a … .	refund	reimburse	money back	change
3432	I look forward … you in person.	to meeting	to meet	meet	meeting
3433	Sushi is just … fish with rice. Anyone can make it!	raw	crude	naked	unrefined

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3434	I have a lot of energy, I could go on … for hours.	running	run	to run	to running
3435	You can make excellent sushi only by … fresh fish.	getting	to get	get	to getting
3436	Walking is healthier than … .	running	run	runs	to running
3437	We usually end the meal … having a coffee.	by	about	of	for
3438	The bill … to 200 pounds. Imagine that!	came	went	was	arrived
3439	I don't like what the boss proposed because it … we have to work on Saturdays.	means	signifies	will be	makes
3440	I came here without … my parents. They'll be furious.	telling	tell	to tell	to telling
3441	I need 4 … of tomatoes to make lasagna.	tins	cans	boxes	jars
3442	Can you buy me a … of jam please?	jar	tin	can	box
3443	I bought 8 … of beer to bring to the party tonight.	cans	tins	jars	boxes
3444	The movie didn't … long. Just an hour.	last	dure	duration	first
3445	The container is made … plastic.	of	at	for	in
3446	Most mineral waters come … plastic bottles.	in	of	at	from
3447	The pizza in that place is the same … it is everywhere. It's not that special	as	than	of	from
3448	It's a ready meal. Just … hot water and it's ready to eat.	add	plus	adjust	get
3449	Select the word that is different.	peg	tin	can	jar
3450	Il termine "form" significa:	modulo	forma	fattoria	uniforme
3451	Il termine "add" significa:	aggiungere	pubblicità	probabilità	togliere
3452	Il termine "request" significa:	richiedere	domanda	missione	avventura
3453	I … where Mark is. He must be with his friend.	wonder	wander	ask	think
3454	I don't like … bread. I prefer to eat white pizza.	plain	simple	raw	rude
3455	Il termine "raw" significa:	crudo	fotografia	cotto	immagine
3456	Pizza is usually prepared … hand.	by	with	at	on
3457	We … this bread yesterday.	baked	cooked	roasted	boiled
3458	Millions of holidays … online this year.	have been booked	booked	were booked	are booked
3459	Millions of Apple products … last year.	were bought	bought	have been bought	are bought
3460	Millions of links … on Facebook this year.	have been posted	were posted	posted	are posted
3461	Pizzas are made … pizza makers.	by	for	at	from
3462	Many cars … in Rome last year.	were stolen	have been stolen	are stolen	stolen
3463	Il termine "way" significa:	modo	pesare	tecnica	andare
3464	I am … high prices in supermarkets. Not everybody can afford them.	against	contrary	on	at

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3465	My diet is made … of fruit and vegetables.	up	down	in	on
3466	My diet consists … meat and vegetables.	of	from	in	on
3467	Basil is a … .	herb	odour	smell	smelly
3468	I love the sweet and … sauce at this Chinese restaurant.	sour	agre	rancid	soup
3469	I love the … of strawberries.	taste	test	savoir	gust
3470	Select the word that is different.	test	taste	smell	touch
3471	Calzone is a … pizza.	sort of	kind	type	similar to
3472	We'll have pasta … a starter.	as	of	at	on
3473	Are you … at work? No I'm on my way home now.	still	yet	just	quite
3474	Would you like … or sparkling water, Madam?	still	smooth	list	crisp
3475	The cereals are … the back of the shop.	at	in	on	from
3476	Select the word that is different.	taste	sweet	sour	hot
3477	What university do you go … ?	to	at	in	for
3478	I study economics. Oh, really? What year are you ...	in	at	on	to
3479	Do you … in a house or flat?	live	stay	are	life
3480	What kind of music do you listen … ?	to	at	for	on
3481	Do you … a musical instrument?	play	sound	do	make
3482	Do you … any sport or exercise?	do	play	make	train
3483	I … sport magazines.	read	look at	study	write
3484	Do you … to the cinema?	go	watch	see	visit
3485	How do you … your surname?	spell	tell	talk	read
3486	Put the question in the correct order: from where teacher is the?	Where is the teacher from?	From where is the teacher?	Where the teacher is from?	From where the teacher is from?
3487	Stand … when the teacher enters the room, please.	up	down	on	in
3488	I will ask you … you answer me.	until	up to	to	for
3489	I learned … politics yesterday.	about	of	in	at
3490	Do you want to continue … your studies or not?	with	at	for	from
3491	The … of the songs on my playlist is random.	order	quantity	method	system
3492	I am a professional tennis player but I … many sports .	practise	make	have	train
3493	Put the question in the correct order: did somewhere go nice Sunday on you?	Did you go somewhere nice on Sunday?	Somewhere nice did you go on Sunday?	You did go somewhere nice on Sunday?	Somewhere nice you did go on Sunday?
3494	I … touch with my all my friends from my college days.	stay in	get	contact	am on
3495	Choose the sentence with the adverb of frequency in the correct place.	Do you often play tennis?	Often do you play tennis?	Do you play often tennis?	Do often you play tennis?
3496	Do you have friends … the UK?	from	of	at	off

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3497	Choose the sentence with the adverb of frequency in the correct place.	I always play football at school with my friends.	Always I play football at school with my friends.	I play football at school with my friends always.	I play football at school always with my friends.
3498	London has a … of 8 million.	population	populous	populate	populates
3499	What are you two talking … ?	about	off	on	at
3500	Your friend looks … Kiera Knightly.	like	as	the same	similar
3501	What's the plural of "capelli" in English?	hair	hairs	haires	hairrs
3502	Select the word that is different.	arm	eyes	nose	ear
3503	Tell me about her … .	appearance	appear	appearing	appeared
3504	Who … you better? Your sister or your friend?	knows	does know	know	do know
3505	Who … football in your class?	plays	does play	play	do play
3506	I chose a dress I think … for the party tonight.	is perfect	it is perfect	is it perfect	it's perfect
3507	I feel … watching a movie.	like	that	as	I want
3508	Martha is very friendly and … .	sociable	social	socially	sociably
3509	I … on well with my work colleagues.	get	go	have	do
3510	Mandy has a good sense of … .	humour	humorous	humore	humoristic
3511	I know Mike very … .	well	nice	good	lovely
3512	What do you like … on weekends?	doing	do	to doing	of do
3513	He … maths.	teaches	teach	teachs	teachese
3514	She … to school at Saint Mary's.	goes	go	gos	gose
3515	… at the photos. They are beautiful.	Look	Watch	See	Observe
3516	I'm chatting … Alex.	with	together	at	for
3517	I bought a lovely pair of .. .	boots	skirt	shirt	clothes
3518	I love to wear short … in summer.	tops	shirts	jackets	coats
3519	I will … jeans tonight.	wear	wear a	wear a pair	wear a couple of
3520	Luke … some eccentric clothes. He looks funny.	is wearing	wears	wear	do wears
3521	I … new trousers.	need	need a	need an	need a pair
3522	Select the word that is different.	boots	trousers	skirt	top
3523	Select the word that is different.	skirt	sweater	cardigan	shirt
3524	Select the word that is different.	belt	trainers	boots	sandals
3525	You need to focus … your studies.	on	at	in	of
3526	Picasso did some fantastic … .	paintings	paints	painters	painted
3527	My wife and I … married in July.	got	were	get	are
3528	She is wearing a fantastic … .	dress	clothes	cloth	clothe
3529	I want to go to the theatre … the weekend.	at	in	for	for
3530	What do you do to … ?	relax	ralaxing	relaxed	relaxation
3531	Picasso … in July 1985. He left his daughter all his fortune.	died	dead	death	passed out
3532	The bathroom is … the left.	on	at	in	of
3533	I fell asleep … the middle of the film.	in	at	on	of

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3534	There is a bar … the shoe shop and the supermarket.	between	middle of	In the centre of	half of
3535	There is a carpet … the chair.	under	below	down	beyond
3536	Who is your favourite … ? I love Degas.	painter	painting	painted	paint
3537	What do you think … Mark? He's nice.	of	about	on	at
3538	Mark has many … .	qualities	quality	qualitys	qualitties
3539	I hate my air … . It makes the room too humid.	conditioner	condition	conditioning	conditioned
3540	Hello, … Mrs White from room 201. Do you have room service?	this is	is	here is	there is
3541	Sorry to … you again but I need another pillow for the bed.	bother	annoy	fastidious	mind
3542	The reception is bad in here. I can't … any wi-fi.	get	have	receive	use
3543	Where's Mark? … .	There he is	There is he	Is he there	He there is
3544	Il termine "bother" significa:	infastidire	entrambi	barca a vela	fratellastro
3545	Il termine "painter" significa:	pittore	vernice	quadro	stampante
3546	My friend is coming tomorrow so I will show him … the city.	around	about	in	at
3547	Mark came to visit … last!	at	of	for	in
3548	When Mark comes I will … him with a smile.	greet	see	welcom	watch
3549	I want a hotel room with a beautiful … of the city.	view	sight	see	look
3550	Il termine "view" significa:	vista	intervista	colloquio	pochi
3551	… the way, did you meet Sandra last week?	By	At	In	For
3552	Can you … who is coming to dinner tonight? Is it Jack Nicholson?!	guess	know	say	tell
3553	Il termine "guess" significa:	indovinare	sbagliare	vestiario	ospite
3554	We went to a Haiti beach on holiday. It was like … in paradise.	being	to be	be	to being
3555	I broke … with my girlfriend last week.	up	at	down	in
3556	You don't know a person … you travel together.	until	up to	for	when
3557	Yesterday we … on the beach all day.	sunbathed	went sunbathing	sunbathing	sunbath
3558	I am a flight … .	attendant	crew	hostess	waiter
3559	I showed my new car … my friends. They loved it.	to	at	for	from
3560	I like to go for … in the countryside.	walks	the walk	a walk	the walks
3561	Il termine "countryside" significa:	campagna	vicinato	villaggio	bosco
3562	You are so … to your sister. Say sorry now.	mean	bad	terrific	unice
3563	We went … lunch in a rustic pizzeria.	to have	have	having	to having
3564	… I like movies, I never watch any.	Although	Tough	Even	Almost

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3565	I loved our holiday in Thailand. I want to go … one day.	back	to	there	forward
3566	My girlfriend and I have a great … .	relationship	relation	relating	related
3567	What did Mary say … the dinner?	about	of	for	from
3568	My mother and I … all the time.	argue	litigate	are agree	discussion
3569	… you agree with me?	Do	Are	Shall	Must
3570	Il termine ”argue” significa:	litigare	conversare	argomento	soggetto
3571	Select the word that is different.	hang out	relationship	relative	family
3572	What’s your opinion … immigration?	on	of	for	at
3573	We … a lot of money on holiday last year.	spent	spended	spented	spend
3574	What’s the … of this word?	pronunciation	pronounce	pronouncement	pronoun
3575	How do you … this word?	pronounce	pronoun	pronunciation	pronounced
3576	What did you do … the afternoon on holiday?	during	at	on	while
3577	Can you give me a … of what happened?	description	describe	describing	describement
3578	The accident happened at the same time … I stopped to look at the shop window.	as	of	which	when
3579	Look, people are … hands in prayer.	holding	touching	shaking	feeling
3580	I’m waiting for the exam results. I’m a bit … and nervous.	tense	tension	tens	tesion
3581	Which preposition do you use before a date (e.g. the 4th of november)?	on	at	in	of
3582	Which preposition do you use before a time (e.g. 4 o’clock)?	at	on	of	in
3583	Which preposition do you use before a year(e.g.1984)?	in	at	of	on
3584	Which preposition do you use before a month(e.g. July)?	in	of	on	at
3585	Which preposition do you use before the word “night”?	at	in	of	on
3586	I … this picture on holiday.	took	did	made	clicked
3587	I … when I see sad movies.	cry	laugh	sneeze	smile
3588	Il termine ”cry” significa:	piangere	ridere	portare	regalare
3589	Il termine ”shout” significa:	gridare	dovere	chiacchierare	obligo
3590	I was … a meeting with the boss when you called.	having	doing	making	taking
3591	I was … a meeting when you came.	in	on	during	under
3592	Please, … turns to ask questions.	take	have	do	make
3593	Which photo shall we put on the … of the school magazine?	cover	spread	sheet	layout
3594	You can see … from those seats in the front.	better	nicer	good	nice
3595	Do you have a photo … a screensaver on your PC monitor?	as	like	for	at

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3596	I hate rude people. … never listen to you.	They	He	She	Them
3597	The music was … at the club last night. We left very soon.	awful	terrific	good	cool
3598	It’s very loud in here. Do you want to go somewhere … ?	else	more	other	another
3599	Where’s Jim? He’s … there.	over	among	farther	upper
3600	Il termine ”farther” significa:	più lontano	padre	bisnonno	li giu
3601	He invited her … dinner.	to	at	in	on
3602	I want to eat at a … on Saint Valentine’s day.	very romantic French restaurant	French restaurant very romantic	very French romantic restaurant	romantic very French restaurant
3603	Why didn’t you see the movie? …, I was studying.	As usual	Usual	Usually	As usually
3604	I didn’t understand … then he explained better and it was all clear.	at first	firstly	first	in first
3605	He ran very … .	quickly	quick	fastly	speedy
3606	When you drive, it’s important to use the … often.	brakes	breakes	breaks	bricks
3607	Select the word that is different.	text	consonant	vowel	syllable
3608	Select the word that is different.	cover	text	phrase	sentence
3609	The book has a beautiful … .	ending	end	finish	finishing
3610	What time do you usually … home?	get	get to	get at	get in
3611	When I arrived, my friends … on the couch.	were sitting	was sitting	were sit	was siting
3612	We had dinner … we decided to go for a walk to digest.	then	after	when	while
3613	Mark couldn’t see because he … his glasses.	wasn’t wearing	didn’t wear	didn’t wearing	wasn’t wore
3614	Select the word that is different.	beard	straight	long	blonde
3615	Select the word that is different.	lazy	generous	nice	kind
3616	Select the word that is different.	friendly	mean	horrible	unkind
3617	Where did you get that … ring?	wedding	married	wed	marry
3618	What’s … your mind Mark? Well, I’m worried about my mum. She’s not well.	on	in	at	over
3619	When I … met Martha she was having coffee at a bar.	first	at first	firstly	the first time
3620	I … another way of solving this problem.	suggest	advice	counsel	say
3621	Can you guess the meaning of the words from the … ?	context	contest	history	tell
3622	Traffic in Rome can be … .	irritating	irritate	irritated	irritation
3623	If you … me, I will fall down the stairs.	push	hold	shake	take
3624	Il termine ”perhaps” significa:	forse	nemmeno	solo	credibile
3625	Why are you sitting all … in your car?	alone	lonely	lone	only
3626	Il termine ”alone” significa:	da solo	solitario	alone	ala
3627	Please, leave me … .	alone	lone	only	lonely

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3628	Make … the door is closed well.	sure	ready	assure	surely
3629	I like to … beautiful paintings.	admire	admiration	admired	admiring
3630	I am … to speak with the manager.	here	there	this place	near
3631	Go through the security … and show your passport.	gate	door	portal	arrival
3632	We landed in Rome at 6 pm, got to the … area at 7 pm and then left the airport by taxi.	arrivals	departures	baggage drop off	check-in
3633	The flight … at 6 pm.	departs	goes	flies	leave
3634	I think it … rain tonight.	will	shall	must	has to
3635	What are your … for tonight?	plans	intentions	purposes	engagements
3636	It's a long stop-over. We have to wait … 5 hours to get our flight.	at least	the least	least	for least
3637	My flight was … .I'm going to be late.	delayed	delay	delaying	lateness
3638	Our flight is leaving soon. We have to … at gate 17.	board	go	depart	check in
3639	There are dozens of bathrooms … the airport.	all over	over	for all	about
3640	What's the quickest … to get to Termini station?	way	direction	path	passage
3641	Her hair looks terrible. She should go to the … .	hairdresser's	hair shop	barber's	hairdryer
3642	There are 20.000 … in this stadium.	seats	chairs	accommodations	benches
3643	Il termine "seat" significa:	sedile	sedersi	poltrona	sedia
3644	We have a 2 hour … so let's relax in the seating area.	wait	waiting	waited	attend
3645	I'm annoyed … people who smoke near me.	by	from	of	for
3646	Il termine "board" significa:	imbarcarsi	sbarcare	annoiato	barba
3647	What shall we do … we are waiting for the train?	while	when	as	during
3648	He went away a … ago.	while	time	period	bit of time
3649	Shall we … a time and date to meet?	fix	tell	argue	guess
3650	Did you make … for our trip to Ischia?	arrangements	engagements	intentions	agreements
3651	Where shall we eat? What … Carluccio's pizzeria? It's really nice.	about	of	say	do you say of
3652	… me know what time you are arriving tomorrow.	Let	Make	Do	Have
3653	Rome is a wonderful city to live … .	in	on	at	for
3654	Would you like to come for dinner tonight? Yes, I'd … . What time shall we meet?	love to	love do	love	to
3655	Mark invited me … the cinema.	to	at	in	for
3656	I fell … love with Paula when I met her.	in	to	at	on

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3657	Light is the … of dark.	opposite	opposition	inversely	inversed
3658	I like to … loud music on my stereo.	play	put	listen	get
3659	I will … you a message when I get there.	text	compose	mail	post
3660	Do you mind … the window?	closing	close	to close	to closing
3661	There was … I could do to help him. He was too sad.	nothing	anything	something	everything
3662	I … friends very easily because I like people.	make	do	have	take
3663	I would like … to eat. I'm famished.	something	anything	nothing	everything
3664	Would you like … to help you?	someone	anyone	no one	nobody
3665	Would you like something to drink sir? No, … for me thanks.	nothing	anything	something	everything
3666	Listen, someone's … on the door.	knocking	calling	answering	ringing
3667	I told them to stop but they carried on … TV.	watching	watch	to watch	to watching
3668	I've been in America for 2 weeks. I'm flying … home on Monday.	back	return	via	to
3669	Stop arguing you two. You should … say sorry and make up.	both	two	either	neither
3670	We're not all here; we're … John. I think he's still in the bathroom.	missing	left	lost	neither
3671	I had to pay … my excess baggage.	for	about	of	at
3672	I hate doing the washing … . There are so many dishes.	up	out	in	on
3673	When I eat at the restaurant I order … pasta … pizza.	either/or	or/or	neither/or	either/nor
3674	I will have … days off … holidays this summer. How annoying!	neither/nor	either/nor	or/or	neither/or
3675	Would you like a snack or drink while we wait for Anna to get ready? … , thank you. I would like to see your photo collection.	Neither	Either	Both	Each
3676	My daughter always … that I don't listen to her.	complains	laments	tells	cries
3677	Il termine "complain" significa:	lamentarsi	insipido	campagna	denunciare
3678	You should take off your … . It's very hot in here.	jumper	t-shirt	trousers	socks
3679	My shoes are … the bed.	under	below	above	aloft
3680	I've … finished my homework. I'll be out of the house at 5 pm.	nearly	quite	yet	enough
3681	I haven't finished my homework. Well, hurry up … . We need to leave in 20 minutes.	then	so	in fact	there
3682	You should be careful, you … killed me with that broken glass!	almost	quite	enough	yet

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3683	Your English isn't good. You should … more.	practise	do	exercise	apply
3684	Fendi is my favourite fashion … .	designer	person	artist	creative
3685	I would like to introduce you … my best friend Carl.	to	at	for	from
3686	Please mind the … between the train and the platform.	gap	space	break	distant
3687	My … dress was a Fendi. I looked so classy!	wedding	marry	marriage	wedded
3688	I was diagnosed … dyslexic when I was young.	as	like	with	the same
3689	She has a strange fashion … . She always looks like an American Indian.	sense	idea	like	taste
3690	We went to a … dress party last night. I dressed as Snow White.	fancy	costume	funny	halloween
3691	Il termine "gap" significa:	spazio vuoto	distanza	conciso	spazio pieno
3692	She has fallen … because she is wearing stiletto shoes.	over	in	out	on
3693	You look very tall Martha. Yes, it's because I'm wearing these high … shoes.	heel	leg	foot	toe
3694	Don't walk … foot, the floor is cold and dirty.	bare	bear	beer	bar
3695	I was walking down the street when … I saw a horse cross the road! I was really surprised.	suddenly	all once	sometime	a certain point
3696	I bought a jacket without trying it … . It was too small.	on	in	up	over
3697	I work at the supermarket … .	checkout	check-in	check	check over
3698	I want to change a jacket at the shop but I don't have the … .	receipt	receive	recipe	received
3699	The new toaster was broken so I brought it … to the shop.	back	along	over	front
3700	How did you … your weekend? I went fishing.	spend	pass	do	go
3701	What floor is your flat … ?	on	at	in	of
3702	I have … a beautiful experience.	had	done	made	felt
3703	You should be more … about your private life.	truthful	truth	true	right
3704	The results of the test show that … 20% of people have eating disorders.	almost	the	a	quite
3705	He … sincere when he said sorry.	sounded	looked	seemed	appeared
3706	He … distressed when the boss shouted at him.	looked	sounded	was as	watched

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3707	This weather makes me … depressed. I want to stay home.	feel	be	sound	look
3708	A … about fashion shows that people prefer Italian brands.	survey	statistic	sondage	review
3709	Tell me all the … about your week end in Paris.	details	facts	info	accounts
3710	I don’t like this party but everyone … does. I don’t understand why.	else	other	more	each
3711	If this doesn’t work, I’ll try another … .	way	mode	action	manner
3712	Il termine ”detail” significa:	dettaglio	coda	detto	ritaglio
3713	Select the word that is different.	socks	pen case	textbook	exercise book
3714	Is that the shop … sells vintage records?	which	who	where	what
3715	Don’t … a noise or they’ll find us.	make	do	sound	produce
3716	I asked … the meat not the fish. Can you take it away please? Oh I’m really sorry madam.	for	at	about	from
3717	I … food to people’s houses. I work for Just Eat.	deliver	delivery	delivere	deliberate
3718	Where did the crime … place?	take	have	make	bring
3719	There was a … at the bank. They took a lot of money.	robbery	rob	robber	thief
3720	Il plurale di “thief” è:	thieves	thiefs	thieffes	thievs
3721	Il termine ”thief” significa:	ladro	tacchegiatore	rapinatore	criminale
3722	The police never … the thief.	caught	took	carried	had
3723	A thief … things.	steals	takes	catches	gets
3724	I hate … the ironing.	doing	making	getting	having
3725	Il termine ”catch” significa:	afferrare	capire	fare a pugni	abbordare
3726	Il termine ”mall” significa:	centro commerciale	male	melo	zona industriale
3727	The … time I spend studying is 1 hour.	average	medium	media	more
3728	I … angry when people don’t stop at traffic lights.	get	am	feel	became
3729	I never get to school … time.	on	in	at	of
3730	I become … when I’m waiting in a queue for a long time.	irritable	irritating	irritate	irritation
3731	I have no time … this discussion. I’m leaving.	for	of	about	on
3732	I’m frightened … bats.	of	about	by	to
3733	Il termine ”waste” significa:	sprecare	giro vita	impiegare	attesa
3734	Diabetes is a serious … .	illness	ill	badness	maleness
3735	Eating too much red meat is … for you.	bad	good	well	noxious
3736	Select the word that is different.	tie	face	brain	elbow
3737	I got a bit fat over the Christmas holidays. I’m not in … now.	shape	form	fit	health

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3738	Read the section of the book on … healthily. You should find some useful information.	living	live	to live	to living
3739	I'd really like to … jobs with you. You always have so much free time!	swap	exchange	change	invert
3740	He's not Italian, he's … .	a foreigner	a stranger	a foreign	an abroad
3741	Il termine "foreigner" significa:	forestiero	immigrato	estero	sconosciuto
3742	I have a problem … people's names.	remembering	remember	to remember	to remembering
3743	Do you have these shoes … an 8? Yes we do, sir.	in	on	at	to
3744	Do you have any strawberry Jam? I'm … we don't, sir.	afraid	scared	frightened	fear
3745	Il termine "scared" significa:	spaventato	sgarrare	noncurante	anzioso
3746	Shall we meet at 7 pm? No, let's … it 8 pm, ok?	make	do	have	take
3747	"Cream" is the music band … Eric Clapton played the guitar.	in which	where	in what	whose
3748	Amy Winehouse was a … singer.	talented	talent	talenting	talentuous
3749	I'm very … . Can I have some water please?	thirsty	thirst	drinky	first
3750	I'm a pessimist. I always think … will happen.	the worst	the worse	bad	unlucky
3751	Can you keep this secret? Yes, I … tell anyone, don't worry.	won't	don't	can't	mustn't
3752	The shoes are 90 pounds. Do you want them? Yes, I … take them.	will	want	do	can
3753	If I lend you some money, you have to pay me … .	back	in return	away	front
3754	Steve Jobs died … his 50's. He was still young.	in	on	at	to
3755	I'm going to Italy for … .	work	working	job	jobbing
3756	I'm taking a long-… flight to the Caribbean next week.	distance	distant	hall	hold
3757	I asked you … some milk. Why didn't you do it?	to buy	buy	buying	to buying
3758	You're using my phone again! No I'm not, it's … .	mine	my	me	myself
3759	Is this ring … ? I found it in the bathroom.	yours	your	you're	yous
3760	I borrowed a book … Jessica and lost it!	from	to	at	for
3761	What is Steve Jobs famous … ?	for	by	at	from
3762	I'm bad … maths. I usually get terrible grades.	at	in	to	by
3763	He was very nice … me .	to	at	in	from
3764	This t-shirt is … small. I need a new one.	too	too much	too many	such

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3765	I've spent … explaining. You should understand by now.	enough time	much time	time enough	many time
3766	It's hot in here. I … the window.	'll open	open	'm opening	may open
3767	My son … a lot of time playing on his playstation.	wastes	loses	misses	passes
3768	We … a lot of time watching TV.	spend	take	pass	lose
3769	My friend is … me to play Poker.	teaching	learning	showing	introducing
3770	I work … time.	part	par	part of	pass
3771	When I met Jim he didn't … he had won the lottery. Maybe he wants to keep it secret!	mention	tell	remind	speak
3772	According … this article, people eat badly in the UK.	to	in	on	at
3773	I don't eat … fruit. I should change my diet.	enough	quite	many	lots
3774	McDonald's serves healthy food now. You can find salads in all … restaurants.	its	it's	it	his
3775	Mary … me a promise. She will never smoke again.	made	did	gave	got
3776	Il termine "improve" significa:	migliorare	incrementare	provare	accusare
3777	Il termine "enough" significa:	abbastanza	scarso	enoteca	nulla
3778	… has shown that it's better to eat 5 fruit and vegetables a day.	Research	Search	Researching	Searching
3779	It's incredible what smokers do to their … .	bodies	bodys	boddies	bodyes
3780	… athletes eat 3000 calories a day.	Top	Best	High	Hit
3781	Today I have to do … homework.	extra	plus	another	supplement
3782	You really … tell your girlfriend that you have been fired.	should	ought	will	can
3783	My dad gave me two really good … of advice to pass my English test.	pieces	slices	units	parts
3784	What did I do … ?	wrong	of wrong	bad	of bad
3785	I have a train tomorrow morning. It … at 9 am.	is leaving	will leave	can leave	must leave
3786	Trova l'errore nella frase: "I'm going to go shopping tomorrow."	non ci sono errori	shopping	'm going	go
3787	We are going to wait … he is ready to go.	until	when	if	as soon as
3788	I always like to make a good … on my first day of school.	impression	impressed	impressive	impressing
3789	I like to eat pasta, … I never order it at restaurants.	however	if though	despite	even
3790	Kids are really annoying. It's not true. You shouldn't say … .	that	this	it	such
3791	He is the person … dog bit me.	whose	who	that	which

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3792	Seleziona la frase giusta.	Is this yours, Mark?	Is yours this, Mark?	This is yours, Mark?	Is this Mark yours?
3793	When you meet my dad, try … about politics.	not to talk	to not talk	not talk	talk not
3794	Would you … able to run a marathon?	be	being	to be	are
3795	I broke Mary's phone. I don't know what … to her.	to say	say	saying	to saying
3796	If you meet my parents, they … want to know everything about you.	will	certain	would	should
3797	I learned about engines … my own.	on	by	in	all
3798	I'm planning … on holiday for 6 months.	to go	going	go	to going
3799	Which jacket would you like, sir? I want … .	this one	there one	it	here one
3800	I … to bring my notes. I'm going to fail the test.	have forgotten	forgot	forget	had forgotten
3801	… I work as a company employee, I have managerial responsibilities.	Although	However	Despite	Even
3802	I have a job … tomorrow. Wish me luck!	interview	colloquy	appointment	concourse
3803	I feel happy … I meet you.	whenever	ever	whoever	whatever
3804	When I listen to music, I feel like … .	dancing	dance	to dance	to dancing
3805	Is there a particular director … movies you love?	whose	of which	what	who
3806	I have … to do a new yoga position today.	learnt	learnet	learn	learnte
3807	My yoga course … 2 weeks.	lasted	took	was	was long
3808	I … all day. I'm incredibly tired.	have been reading	have been read	read	am reading
3809	I've been playing tennis since I … a match at Wimbledon.	saw	have seen	had seen	see
3810	It's so easy to use an Iphone. … can do it.	Anyone	Someone	No one	A few
3811	You … pay to watch this show. It's free.	don't have to	mustn't	shouldn't	can't
3812	You … park your car here. It's not allowed.	mustn't	don't have to	won't	needn't
3813	I expect you … more.	to study	study	studying	to studying
3814	… an experiment, I tried to learn Japanese in a month.	As	For	Like	While
3815	I'm a … worried that James will not find a good job.	bit	very	lot	much
3816	I was worried when I started studying English, but I … found many similarities with Italian.	soon	fast	quick	while
3817	Seleziona la frase giusta.	I really like going trekking	I like going trekking really much	I like very much going trekking	I much like going trekking
3818	I have … pay a lot for that parking ticket.	had to	have	have to	had
3819	I never do … at weekends.	anything	something	everything	nothing
3820	I have 2 bicycles in this parking lot. Oh really? Which … are yours?	ones	one	two	twos
3821	When I was young I … be a football player.	used to	was used to	had	would

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3822	I have work meetings … .	weekly	the week	for week	to weekly
3823	Who do you agree with … ? Me or James?	most	better	the best	the more
3824	I find your friend difficult to get on … .	with	to	by	for
3825	Calm down. It’s not worth … angry over.	getting	get	to get	to getting
3826	This car is old. It’s not … much.	worth	value	cost	efficient
3827	You seem … you have seen a ghost.	as if	as	like	how
3828	Gary Oldman is a …-known actor. He has won an academy award.	well	good	nice	best
3829	Select the opposite of the verb “buy”.	sell	give	sale	gift
3830	I … I will go on holiday next week.	think	am thinking	was thinking	thought
3831	I … you were joking when you said you were only 18.	thought	thinked	though	taught
3832	I believed you weren’t nice … , then I changed my mind.	at first	first	the first	in first
3833	How did you … so fit Jenny? You look great!	get	have	do	make
3834	I don’t feel well. I think I … sick.	’m getting	get	got	gotten
3835	What time did you … back home? About 7 pm.	get	arrive	came	stay
3836	If I … meet a famous person, I’d choose Vin Diesel.	could	can	will	would
3837	I got many emails today but I … reply tonight. I’m not in a rush.	am going to	am	have	need
3838	Carl has gone … on holiday, he is back next week.	away	to	for	aside
3839	The colours of your clothes … perfectly.	match	combine	connect	go
3840	You are so clumsy. You have … wine all over my sweater.	spilt	spill	spillen	spilte
3841	Your glasses are … in front of you.	right	left	all	direct
3842	The Shinkansen train can reach faster speeds … than a normal train.	more quickly	most quickly	quicklier	quickliest
3843	We’ll go to the park, if it … rain.	doesn’t	won’t	shouldn’t	mustn’t
3844	Wasn’t Alan following us in his car? Yes, but I think he … lost when we suddenly turned right.	got	was	became	has
3845	I think Jenna … a lie when she was spoking about her age.	told	said	spoke	was
3846	I think something went … with our experiment.	wrong	bad	badly	mistaken
3847	Il termine ”wrong” significa:	sbagliato	squillato	telefonato	errore
3848	Which of the following, isn’t a synonym for the word “get”?	stay	receive	arrive	become
3849	It rained incredibly … yesterday.	heavily	heavy	much	many

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3850	If the weather … fine tomorrow, we could go for a mountain trek.	is	will be	would be	is going to be
3851	He has run … from the suburbs to the centre. He must be exhausted.	all the way	the way	way	all way
3852	He offered … me home but I declined. I like to walk.	to take	take	taking	to taking
3853	Are you looking for your glasses again? Well, … !	there they are	there are they	are they there	they there are
3854	Where's my Phone? … , Michael.	Here it is	Here is it	Is here it	It here is
3855	How did the convention go, Sam? … , it went quite well.	All in all	After all	Likewise	Above all
3856	He said he … go to meet his friends. You should believe him.	didn't	doesn't	won't	isn't going to
3857	She told him … away.	to go	went	going	go
3858	Eat your vegetables Nathan … I won't give you any ice cream.	otherwise	although	however	even though
3859	I need … a stylish dress for the party.	to find	find	finding	to finding
3860	You … smoke so much.	shouldn't	must	don't should	don't have to
3861	He forgot her name but she didn't forget … .	his	him	he	him name
3862	She … a lot of jewellery when she goes for a night out.	wears	carries	puts	takes
3863	I want to learn … Japanese.	to speak	speak	speaking	to speaking
3864	Could you try not … a mess please?	to make	make	making	to making
3865	Seleziona la frase giusta.	I rarely travel abroad in summer.	I travel abroad in summer rarely.	Rarely I travel abroad in summer.	I travel rarely abroad in summer.
3866	I won't … an effort to speak with your mother. I hate her.	make	do	have	get
3867	It's better to find a friend … to find an enemy.	than	then	of	that
3868	I would be very happy if I … more friends.	had	would have	would had	have
3869	I … my car since I was 18 years old. It still works fine.	've had	been having	been had	had had
3870	I … all day.	've been working	been worked	worked	am working
3871	I'm scared of … .	heights	high	height	highness
3872	What have you … to school today?	brought	bringed	brang	bring
3873	I've had many smart phones. … , the best one was a Samsung.	However	Although	Even if	After all
3874	I … at Oxford University.	graduated	am graduated	was graduated	graduate
3875	I left school … 18 years old.	at	to	on	by
3876	How … have you been to Rome? About five.	many times	long	much time	how frequent
3877	Excuse me, where is the train station? It's easy, just … the first turning on the left.	take	go	have	get

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3878	Sorry miss I didn't have time to do my homework. Well, that's not a good … .	excuse	justification	motive	situation
3879	A new cocktail bar … on Upper Street today.	has been opened	was opened	is opened	had been opened
3880	I was stopped … a strange man who asked me for a chewing gum.	by	from	of	at
3881	Apple computers … all over the world today.	are used	were used	have been used	used
3882	Everyone loves MacDonald's. I don't understand what's special … it.	about	of	at	in
3883	Who was America discovered … ?	by	to	from	of
3884	One of the … information in the text is wrong. Can you see which one?	pieces of	portions of	slices of	parts of
3885	I work for a very important … .	firm	society	organise	impress
3886	The main … in Harry Potter is a little wizard.	character	personage	figure	person
3887	You talk … . Listen sometimes too.	a lot	much	really	many
3888	Which … did you enjoy most at school?	subjects	materials	themes	topics
3889	I … paint for this picture.	used	used to	used a	used any
3890	You … be more clear when you talk otherwise people won't understand you.	must	can	will	may
3891	I … stay in this hotel. It's closer to the centre than others.	might	would	am able to	maybe
3892	… I go to the bathroom, miss?	Could	Would	Will	Shall
3893	… you help me please?	Would	Shall	Do	May
3894	What … you do, if you had a million euros?	would	will	should	shall
3895	… we meet at 9 pm tonight? Yes, that seems fine.	Shall	Will	Do	Should
3896	I … use to get to school on time, but now I have improved.	didn't	don't	wasn't	am not
3897	Stop wasting other … time.	people's	persons	person	's
3898	Quale, tra le seguenti frasi, è usata per descrivere una possibilità?	I might go to the party	I must go to the party	I shall go to the party	I will go to the party
3899	Quale, tra le seguenti frasi, è usata per formulare una richiesta?	Could you help me with my homework?	Should you help me with my homework?	Shall you help me with my homework?	Do you help me with my homework?
3900	Quale, tra le seguenti frasi, è usata per chiedere un permesso?	Could I ask a question?	Shall I ask a question?	Would I ask a question?	Must I ask a question?
3901	Quale, tra le seguenti frasi, è usata per esprimere una decisione presa?	I will have a cheese and ham sandwich.	I can have a cheese and ham sandwich.	I would have a cheese and ham sandwich.	I have a cheese and ham sandwich.
3902	Quale, tra le seguenti frasi, è usata per offrirsi di fare qualcosa per qualcuno?	Shall I show you how to use the computer program?	Will I show you how to use the computer program?	Do I show you how to use the computer program?	Would I show you how to use the computer program?
3903	What are you doing tonight? I'm not sure. I … watch TV.	might	will	maybe	should

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3904	I … for the 3 week english course.	opted	option	optional	optioned
3905	It was a very difficult … to make.	decision	decide	decided	deciding
3906	I'd like to … you that the shop is closing in 15 minutes.	inform	information	informed	informing
3907	The … of the event was perfect.	organisation	organise	organised	organising
3908	He is a well-… scholar.	educated	education	educate	educating
3909	You have 3 … . think hard about what you want.	choices	chooses	choses	choosings
3910	Quale, tra i sequenti verbi, è anche un verbo modale?	have	do	be	must
3911	Quale, tra i sequenti verbi, non è un verbo ausiliare?	will	be	do	have
3912	Quale, tra i sequenti verbi, è un verbo ausiliare?	have	must	will	shall
3913	Quale dei seguenti pronomi, significa "niente", quando usata in una frase di tipo negativo?	anything	nothing	something	everything
3914	… a coffee in a modern coffee shop is very confusing.	Buying	Buy	To buy	Bought
3915	If I … a wild animal, I'd be terrified.	saw	see	have seen	had seen
3916	I … married for 15 years. I still enjoy every moment I spend with my wife.	have been	am	was	have
3917	I … on the phone when the electricity went off.	was speaking	spoke	am speaking	had spoken
3918	How … have you had those jeans? They look very old.	long	much time	much	many times
3919	The money … on public transport.	was spent	were spent	are spent	have been spent
3920	When I was a young child I … be fat.	used to	use to	used	was use to
3921	Select the word that is different.	cared	annoyed	frightened	scared
3922	Select the word that is different.	lamb	butterfly	mosquito	fly
3923	What were you … yesterday? You looked stylish.	wearing	carrying	putting on	having on
3924	You stopped me … having an accident. Thank you so much.	from	to	at	for
3925	Quale, tra le seguenti materie scolastiche, è una attività fisica?	P.E.	Maths	Physics	Literature
3926	I have been … Italy for 15 years. I speak Italian like a native now.	in	to	at	by
3927	You can go out, as … as you don't stay out late.	long	far	much	soon
3928	The boat trip was disrupted by a storm but we … the port safely.	reached	got	arrived	came to
3929	I took a … to Manchester for 15 pounds.	coach	pullman	lorry	truck

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3930	Can you take your father's car? Yes, I … allowed that sometimes.	am	have	do	can
3931	… that I am not 18 yet, I can only drive under the supervision of an experienced driver	Given	Give	To give	Gave
3932	What time do you usually … your alarm clock?	set	put	do	fix
3933	Someone has left the TV … .	on	up	in	at
3934	I love Italian food. Yes, me .. .	too	so	like	as
3935	My alarm clock usually goes … at 6 am.	off	on	in	up
3936	What time shall I pick you … from school today?	up	in	off	on
3937	I usually go to bed early … the week.	during	in	at	while
3938	I would like to work the same hours … you.	as	of	like	from
3939	You smoke too much. You should give … .	up	down	in	on
3940	I have dropped my pen. Can you … for me please?	pick it up	pick up it	pick up the pen	pick the pen up
3941	These clothes are too old. You should … .	throw them away	throw away them	throw away	throw away clothes
3942	You two look just like … .	each other	the other	another	yourselves
3943	Jim and Jack can't drink alcohol. Neither … 18 yet.	is	are	has been	has
3944	Both Jill and Lucy … old enough to drive.	are	is	has	have been
3945	Can I speak to Jacob please? I'm sorry, you … him. He went out a moment ago.	have missed	have lost	lost	missed
3946	After she … to Mark, she felt sad.	had spoken	spoke	has spoken	was speaking
3947	The poker game was played on a table I … that morning.	had bought	have bought	bought	would buy
3948	… you met Mr white before we had the dinner party?	Had	Have	Did	Was
3949	I flew on an Airbus 380 last month. It was the first time I … on such a huge plane.	had flown	have flown	flew	was flying
3950	Wow, this car is fast. It's the first time I … such a fast vehicle.	have driven	had driven	drove	drive
3951	Choose the sentence with the adverb of time in the correct place.	I hadn't met him yet	I yet hadn't met him	I hadn't met yet him	Yet I hadn't met him
3952	Choose the sentence with the adverb of time in the correct place.	I had just had a coffee	I had had just a coffee	I had had a coffee just	Just I had had a coffee
3953	If I … Spanish at school, now I wouldn't have any problems ordering a coffee in a bar.	had learnt	learnt	have learnt	learn
3954	If I wasn't such an honest person, I would … the wallet I found on the floor.	have kept	keep	had kept	kept
3955	If Rob hadn't gone so fast, he … a fine.	wouldn't have gotten	wouldn't get	couldn't get	shouldn't have gotten

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3956	I don’t like the shirts in this shop. … fit me.	None	nothing	No thing	neither
3957	Mary said that she … the gym.	was going to join	is going to join	will join	joins
3958	I’ve never … before.	been arrested	arrested	be arrested	was arrested
3959	Where’s Emma’s dog? She said that she … it at home.	had left	has left	left	was leaving
3960	“I have a problem” … Julie.	said	told	spoke	talked
3961	I like to pass … good news.	on	over	about	for
3962	… general, people love talking about themselves.	In	At	On	To
3963	I think that … , people are honest.	generally	general	generically	generate
3964	This book must be … . you have been there for hours.	interesting	interest	interested	interessed
3965	The ball went … the goal and the players celebrated.	into	in	onto	on
3966	The box opened and a small dog … .	came out	came	came from	came to
3967	I have lost my dog. Can you help me …	look for it	look after it	look it	look it after
3968	Lisa decided that she … to marry Tom.	wanted	wants	will want	has wanted
3969	My dad … that he wanted to take us on holiday next summer.	told us	say us	said us	has told us
3970	Tell me where … that beautiful suit.	you have bought	have you bought	bought	did you buy
3971	You live in the same street … my sister.	as	of	that	than
3972	J.K. Rowling’s new book is … good.	quite	enough	such	neither
3973	Your maths results aren’t good … .	enough	quite	at least	such as
3974	Can you … me my coat?	get	take	have	put
3975	I look forward … you next year.	to seeing	to see	see	seeing
3976	I … martial arts.	do	play	train	make
3977	I don’t think you are telling me the truth … .	at all	for nothing	anyhow	at once
3978	I can’t punish him, … he is my son.	after all	above all	anyhow	somehow
3979	I don’t know why, but … this new PC is broken.	somehow	anyhow	above all	after all
3980	I don’t like maths, and … , the teacher is terrible.	in addition	further	after all	above all
3981	I can see that you have hurt yourself, but shouldn’t play with fire … .	in the first place	in primis	firstly	in first
3982	He is the person I write … every week.	to	at	off	at
3983	That’s a very big fish, but I have caught … bigger one.	an even	the	a still	an incredible
3984	I have had a … heart operation.	major	maximum	heavy	important
3985	You two are similar … appearance. You look the same.	in	at	of	by
3986	I’m really looking … to Christmas.	forward	about	after	backwards
3987	The match will be … at 7 pm.	over	about	under	around

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
3988	Mary ran … when she saw that big dog.	off	of	from	for
3989	The radio is too loud. Could you … for me?	switch it off	switch off it	switch off	it switch off
3990	Could you please … ?	wash up your plate	wash up it	wash plate up	wash up plate
3991	I love to learn new words. I always … in the dictionary.	look them up	look up them	look it up	look up it
3992	I live … a large square.	in	next	at	over
3993	I have to … my bag for school.	prepare	get ready	start	do
3994	We like to have a … meal together at home on Sunday.	family	lunch	funny	parent
3995	My partner is on a … trip.	business	please	funny	job
3996	There are many … in Trastevere where you can have a good night.	clubs	locals	place	locands
3997	A wolf is an animal … lives in the forest.	that	whom	who	what
3998	An igloo is made … snow	out of	by	off	in
3999	Put the potatoes in the … .	oven	stove	toaster	cabinet
4000	The party is a bit … . Shall we leave?	dull	nice	lively	crowd
4001	I din’t get the job. Oh, what … .	a pity	bad luck	unlucky	unfortunate
4002	Is the park far … ?	away	from	to	for
4003	We … clubbing yesterday.	went	went to	went at	went by
4004	Lessons with Prof White are … .	exhausting	exhausted	exhaustion	exhaust
4005	We arrived at the bar and a … time later it closed.	short	some	little	shot
4006	He didn’t say … to the police.	anything	something	nothing	whatever
4007	I want to … a baby.	have	be pregnant	do	get
4008	I have … company.	my own	mine	personnel	myself
4009	I can’t … the noise at the market.	stand	make any more	take	support
4010	after you mix the flour and the eggs, … some sugar. The cake will be sweet.	add	more	do	plus
4011	I’m going to … a new car.	get	take	do	make
4012	He … guilty when he broke the mirror.	felt	had	stayed	proved
4013	I’m getting wet. This umbrella is … .	useless	used	using	use
4014	Il termine “leather” significa:	cuoio	tempo	partenza	tela
4015	Your coat is in … closet.	the	these	an	those
4016	Please … your coat in the hall.	hang	let	take	bring
4017	I do … exercise.	a lot of	lots	many	few
4018	I have … money to get a new car.	enough	quite	much	lots
4019	Do you have an opinion … the scandal?	on	at	of	around
4020	Il termine “size” significa:	taglia	taglio	altezza	fetta
4021	Do you have any Persian … in the shop?	rugs	rag	taps	moquette
4022	Have you ever … Indian food?	tried	proved	ate	proven
4023	I … a new dog yesterday.	got	gotten	had	buyed
4024	I went … last month.	snowboarding	snowboard	snowboarded	the snowboard

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4025	The place i'm staying … is close to the station.	in	by	on	from
4026	I'm looking for … exciting for my next holiday.	somewhere	everywhere	some place	nowhere
4027	How long … here?	have you been	are you	have you been being	had you been
4028	I … get good results at school this term.	haven't been able to	can't be able to	managed	couldn't
4029	Let Mike … the decision.	make	get	do	have
4030	I studied … . I want to be an actor.	drama	act	recite	actor
4031	The rules at school are quite … . We can't do anything.	strict	unflexible	relaxing	though
4032	I … a lot of new friends at the dinner last night.	made	did	knew	took
4033	What's your … ? I was born in Rome.	place of birth	birth place	birth town	town
4034	What's your … Mr Morrison? I was born in the 27th of December 1979.	date of birth	birth day	born date	date of born
4035	Can you think … any nice books to read?	of	at	to	in
4036	I love pasta. … , I don't eat it every day.	However	since	Unless	If
4037	Il termine "make up" significa:	inventare	cipria	trovare	proporre
4038	Il termine "sort" significa:	sorta	sorgere	ordine	organizzazione
4039	Which is the correct question?	What colour are her eyes?	What are colour her eyes?	What colour does she have eyes?	What does she have colour eyes?
4040	I'm going to … you out tonight. Dress smart!	take	deliver	have	invite
4041	If you want to solve the problem use your … .	imagination	fantasy	thought	creative
4042	Il termine "lonely" significa:	solo	inoltre	anche se	amabile
4043	Where's Mike? He walked … because there is a long waiting time to see the doctor.	out	in	over	straight
4044	Which of the … sentences are false?	following	follow	followed	follower
4045	Il termine "builder" significa:	costruttore	costruzione	palazzo	portiere
4046	When he … I can show him around the city.	arrives	will arrive	shall arrive	may arrive
4047	If you do that again, I … tell your parents.	am going to	am	am able to	am about to
4048	Your friend … fantastic.	is	is so	is very	is such
4049	I usually … good advice from my friends.	get	acquire	listen	make
4050	If I … the president, I'd always travel in first class.	was	would be	am	'd been
4051	If I … rich, i'd buy a small island.	was	will be	am	'd been
4052	If I … an animal, i'd be a lion.	were	would be	have been	am
4053	last week I … finish my new book in 3 days.	was able to	was capable	managed	knew
4054	British is … international language.	an	such	a	so
4055	I don't like to waste money … languages.	learning	learnet	learn	to learning
4056	I … a strange thing in the sky.	see	am see	can watch	watch

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4057	Can you believe it? He did … what I told him not to do.	exactly	exact	exacting	exacted
4058	Mark said that he … to the school meeting today.	wasn't coming	isn't come	doesn't come	didn't come
4059	How are you Nick? I'm fine. Everything … well.	is	stays	are	go
4060	Before I went out, I … something to eat.	had had	have had	have	have
4061	Where is the bar? I think you have just walked … it.	past	into	over	along
4062	I come ... England.	from	to	at	in
4063	There aren't ... people here.	many	much	some	a lot
4064	I'd like ... information, please.	some	the	piece	an
4065	… to school yesterday?	Did you walk	Did you walked	Do you walk	Have you walked
4066	I went to the shop ... some chocolate.	to buy	for buying	for buy	buy
4067	I don't like coffee.' ... do I.	Neither	Either	No	So
4068	Is Jo ... Chris?	as tall as	taller	more tall	tallest
4069	You should ... your homework.	do	make	give	work
4070	Where's the ... post office, please?	nearest	near	more near	most near
4071	Would you mind ... the window?	closing	close	to close	closed
4072	He's interested ... learning Spanish.	in	for	on	to
4073	How long ... English?	have you been learning	do you learn	are you learning	you learn
4074	His office is on the second ... of the building.	floor	level	ground	stage
4075	The doctor gave me a ... for some medicine yesterday.	prescription	note	receipt	recipe
4076	When Simon ... back tonight, he'll cook dinner.	comes	will come	shall come	come
4077	We arrived ... England two days ago.	in	to	on	at
4078	You ... better see a doctor.	had	did	would	should
4079	You should ... swimming.	take up	start up	get off	take off
4080	He told me that he ... in Spain the previous year.	had been working	has worked	has been working	had been worked
4081	She looks ... she's going to be sick.	as if	as	likes	if
4082	The best way to learn a language is ... a little every day.	by speaking	speak	in speaking	to speaking
4083	She ... me to go to school.	told	said	suggested	made
4084	I want to be a teacher when I	grow up	grow	age	am more years
4085	I ... a reply to my letter in the next few days.	expect	get	wait	hope
4086	After ten years working for the same company, she ... from her job yesterday	resigned	renounced	reconsidered	reneged
4087	She has been ... of murdering her husband.	accused	charged	arrested	blamed

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4088	You ... the cleaning. I would have done it tonight.	needn't have done	couldn't have done	can't have done	wouldn't have done
4089	They have put speed bumps on the road to ... accidents.	prevent	prohibit	forbid	evade
4090	We would never have had the accident if you ... so fast.	hadn't been driving	wouldn't drive	had driven	wouldn't been driving
4091	The tree ... by lightning.	was struck	was flashed	flashed	struck
4092	If only I ... richer.	were	would be	will be	am
4093	... the better team, we lost the match.	Despite being	Despite of being	Despite	Although
4094	By this time next year, I ... all my exams.	will have taken	have taken	take	will take
4095	My name ... Annie. I ... a teacher	is - am	is - are	has - am	are - am
4096	Mary always ... elegant dresses	buys	buies	is buying	buyies
4097	Paul is in the garden, he ... some flowers	is picking	picks	picking	pick
4098	Tom ... on the sand	is lying	is leing	lyeing	lie
4099	I ... to any political party	don't belong	am not belonging	not am belong	not belong
4100	My grandparents ... a wonderful garden	haven't got	don't have got	hasn't got	don't got
4101	He ... speak English very well	can	is	cans	are able
4102	He ... be silent!	must	have to	has	musts
4103	Peter is ... honest man	an	a	these	those
4104	The man was absorbed ... his work	in	of	at	on
4105	He accused the man ... stealing	of	for	by	at
4106	I am accustomed ... hot water	to	of	at	with
4107	The girl is afraid ... the dog	of	from	by	for
4108	He aimed ... the bird	at	on	or	of
4109	The teacher was angry ... him	with	against	to	of
4110	Do your work without ...	speaking	to speak	speak	of speaking
4111	He went away instead ... waiting	of	for	with	without
4112	He is quite ... doing that	capable of	able in	clever for	capable
4113	She is always fond ...	of talking	to talk	for talks	on talked
4114	He insisted ... going ... London	on/to	to/to	for/at	at/to
4115	I object ... treated like this	to being	for be	in be	on being
4116	... you ... to school yesterday?	Did/go	Did/went	Do/gone	Have/gone
4117	I ... not ... to school yesterday	did/go	did/went	did/gone	do/went
4118	... the gardener ... the flowers?	Does/water	Do/waters	Did/waters	Do/water
4119	He ... me what I ... doing	asked/was	answer/were	answer/was	ask/was
4120	He ... that he ... come tomorrow	said/would	said/will	tell/had	say/had
4121	He ... me that he ... come today	told/might	tell/might	answer/have	went/has
4122	The door is open: please shut ...	it	her	you	him
4123	Choose the correct form:	The window of his room is open	His room's window is open	The room of his window is open	It's room window is open
4124	It was ...	he	him	her	its
4125	It is a secret ... you and ...	between/me	between/I	on/your	by/I
4126	There is no use in ... learning it	my	me	he	she
4127	They fell down and hurt ...	themselves	theirselves	they	them
4128	The pupil ... his examinations	took	gave	made	have

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4129	You … wrong	are	is	his	may
4130	It … very hot in the summer	is	has	being	can
4131	We … a walk along the river	took	made	make	went
4132	I ... a shower every morning	take	has	am	make
4133	He … me several questions	asked	made	gave	did
4134	He will dispose … all this property	of	on	by	for
4135	He does not wish … any reward	for	to	in	on
4136	… pupils … their work carefully?	Do/do	Do/make	Do/have	Do/does
4137	I want … to tell me the truth	you	that you	of you	your
4138	Choose the correct form:	I went to the cinema last night	I last night went to the cinema	To the cinema I went las night	I to the cinema went last night
4139	If it … known that grammar was so important, more people … study it	were/would	were/has	was/have	be/are
4140	My brother is … engineer. He lives … London	an/in	a/in	an/at	the/at
4141	Many people are … prison for … crimes they have not committed	in/the	at/his	in/her	into/those
4142	Who is … man over there?	that	these	this	a
4143	… two skirts here are mine	These	This	Those	The
4144	A strange thing happened … me a few days ago	to	in	on	into
4145	Mark decided to give up sports so that he could concentrate … his studies	on	in	into	with
4146	I don’t believe … working very hard: It’s not worth it	in	into	on	a
4147	My present job isn’t wonderful, but I prefer it … what I did before	to	than	more	into
4148	I was coming out of the room I collided … somebody who was coming in	with	into	in	to
4149	I managed to put the fire out … a fire extinguisher	with	by	in	on
4150	He lost the control of his car and crashed … a wall	into	by	for	again
4151	Cut the meat … small pieces before frying it	into	in	on	by
4152	The school provides all his students … books	with	by	in	at
4153	How much money do you spend … food each week?	on	in	at	with
4154	I hope to succeed … finding the job I want	in	by	for	with
4155	Shall we get a taxi or shall we go … foot?	on	by	with	through
4156	How did you get there? Did you go … train?	by	in	on	with
4157	These photographs were taken … a friend of mine	by	on	with	in

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4158	These photographs were taken … a very good camera	with	by	on	at
4159	What's that music? I know it's … Beethoven, but I can't remember what it is called	by	of	off	over
4160	Paris is … the river Seine	on	in	long	after
4161	Where shall we seat? Over there … the corner	in	at	on	to
4162	We normally use the front entrance, but there is another entrance … the back	at	in	on	over
4163	It can be dangerous when the children play … the street	in	on	at	off
4164	The flat I live in is … second floor	on	at	in	to
4165	I didn't see you … the party. Where were you?	at	on	in	over
4166	I don't know where my umbrella is. Perhaps I left it … the bus	on	of	to	at
4167	The river Rhine flows … the North Sea	into	on	over	with
4168	Marcel is French. He has just returned … France after two years abroad	to	at	in	into
4169	Are you going … Linda's party next week?	to	at	in	on
4170	Charles was born … Chicago	in	at	within	of
4171	I had lost my key, but I managed to climb … the house through a window	into	at	to	on
4172	Three people were taken … hospital after the accident	to	in	within	for
4173	Water boils … 100 degrees Celsius	at	in	on	when
4174	When I was fourteen, I went … a trip to France with my school	for	on	at	into
4175	Can you turn the light on, please. I don't want to sit … the dark	in	for	on	at
4176	Julia's grandmother died recently … the age of 79	at	on	in	for
4177	I wouldn't like his job. He spends most of his time talking … the phone	on	in	at	for
4178	Mozart was born in Salzburg … 1756	in	the	of	on
4179	I haven't seen Kate for a few days. I last saw her … Tuesday	on	in	at	into
4180	Jenny's brother is an engineer, but he is out of work … the moment	at	in	on	for
4181	Hurry up! We have got to go … five minutes	in	at	on	between
4182	I don't like travelling … night	at	in	on	the

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4183	The telephone and the doorbell rang … same time	at	in	for	on
4184	Henry is 65. He will be retiring from his job … two years time	in	about	at	for
4185	She works quite hard. You can't accuse her … being lazy	of	for	to	on
4186	The problem is becoming serious. We have to discuss … it	on	for	too	to
4187	I prefer this chair … the other one. It's more comfortable	to	for	of	on
4188	What do you think … the new manager? She is all right, I suppose	of	to	for	on
4189	What have you done with all the money you had. What did you spend it …?	for	of	on	at
4190	You remind me … somebody I knew a long time ago	of	to	too	by
4191	What is the name of the man … car I borrowed?	whose	where	whom	who
4192	A pacifist is a person … believes that all the wars are wrong	who	whose	where	whom
4193	The places … we spent our holidays were really beautiful	where	who	whose	whom
4194	This school is for children … first language is not English	whose	were	was	will
4195	Everything is going well. We … any problems so far	haven't had	hasn't had	didn't have	didn't to have
4196	Margaret … to work yesterday. She wasn't feeling well	didn't go	hasn't gone	don't go	haven't gone
4197	Look! That man … the same sweater as you	is wearing	weared	wear	wears
4198	Your son is much taller than when I last saw him. He … a lot	has grown	have grown	grew	grewed
4199	I still don't know what to do, I … yet	haven't decided	hasn't decided	didn't decide	haven't decide
4200	I wonder why Jim … so nice to me today	is being	is	be	was
4201	Jane had a book open in front of her, but she … it	wasn't reading	didn't read	weren't reading	didn't reading
4202	Mary wasn't happy in her new job at first, but she … to enjoy it now	is beginning	begin	begun	began
4203	When Sue heard the news she … very pleased	wasn't	haven't been	weren't	hasn't been
4204	I need a new job. … the same job for too long	I've been doing	I am doing	I've been do	I've been to doing
4205	Ann has gone out. Oh, has she? What time … ?	has she gone	did she go	she has gone	have she gone

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4206	Where … ? Are you American?	are you from	are you came	are you coming from	are you caming from
4207	I would like to see Lucy again. It is a long time …	since I saw her	that I didn't see her	for I saw her	that I have saw her
4208	Bob and Alice have been married …	for twenty years	for twenty year	since twenty years	twenty years
4209	… to the USA? No, never	Have you ever been	Have you never been	Have you ever gone	Did you ever go
4210	… with that newspaper yet? No, I am still reading it	Have you finished	Do you have finished	Did you finish	Do you finish
4211	They gave me a form and told me to …	fill in	give away	give back	turn down
4212	Kate is going to Australia tomorrow. I am going to the airport to …	see off	grow on	seen him	see it
4213	Sue was offered a Job as a translator, but she …	turn down	fill in	give away	give back
4214	The bus was full. We couldn't …	get on	drive off	come back	turn round
4215	A woman got into the car and …	drive off	come back	turn round	get on
4216	How was the exam? How did you … ?	get on	take off	cut down on	get up
4217	I was very tired this morning. I couldn't …	get up	get on	take off	cut down on
4218	It's two years … Joe	since I saw	that I don't see	that I haven't seen	since I didn't see
4219	The Chinese … printing	invented	have invented	had invented	invent
4220	James … in Scotland for ten years. Now he lives in London	lived	has lived	has been living	lives
4221	They … out after lunch and they've just come back	went	have gone	are gone	go
4222	The man sitting next to me on the plane was nervous because he … before	hadn't flown	hasn't flown	wasn't flying	didn't fly
4223	… a car when they were living in London?	Did they have	Had they	Were they having	Have they had
4224	I … television a lot, but I don't anymore	used to watch	was watching	was used to watch	were used to watch
4225	It's late. It's time … home	we go	we must go	we should go	we went
4226	I think all drivers … seat belts	should wear	had better wear	should to wear	had better to wear
4227	Jane … a car	suggested me to buy	suggested that I buy	suggested that I should buy	suggested to me to buy
4228	It was a great party last night. You … come. Why didn't you?	should have	ought to have	had to	must have
4229	There is plenty of time. You … hurry	needn't	don't have to	mustn't	don't need
4230	What was wrong with you? Why … go to hospital?	did you have to	must you	did you has to	had you to
4231	Take an umbrella with you when you go out. It … rain later	might	may	can	could
4232	Choose the correct sentence:	Tom walks to work every morning	Tom every morning walks to work	Tom walks work every morning to	Tom walks every morning to work
4233	Choose the correct sentence:	Yesterday I fell off my bicycle	I fell yesterday off my bicycle	Yesterday I fell my bicycle off	I fell off my bicycle yesterday
4234	Choose the correct sentence:	Tim watches television all the time	Tim television all the time watches	Tim all the time watches television	Tim all the time television watches
4235	Choose the correct sentence:	We found some interesting books in the library	In the library we some interesting books we found	We in the library found some interesting books	Some interesting books in the library we found
4236	Choose the correct sentence:	They are building a new hotel opposite the park	They a new hotel are building opposite the park	They are building opposite the park a new hotel	They opposite the park a new hotel are building
4237	It was good party. … enjoyed it	Everybody	Everything	Everyone	All

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4238	… I have eaten is a sandwich	All	Everybody	Everything	Everyone
4239	Nothing has changed. … is the same as it was	Everything	Everyone	All	Everybody
4240	Why are you always thinking about money? Money isn't …	All	Everybody	Everything	Everyone
4241	When the fire alarm rang … left the building immediately	Everyone	All	Everybody	Everything
4242	We all did well in the examination. … of us passed	All	Everything	Everyone	Everybody
4243	Choose the correct sentence:	Everybody enjoyed the party very much	Everybody enjoyed very much the party	Everybody very much enjoyed the party	Everybody the party very much enjoyed
4244	Choose the correct sentence:	Did you clean the house every weekend?	Did you clean every weekend the house?	Every weekend did you clean the house?	You did clean the house every weekend?
4245	Choose the correct sentence:	I didn't see you at the party on Saturday night	At the party I didn't see you on Saturday night	I didn't see you on Saturday night at the party	On Saturday night at the party I didn't see you
4246	Choose the correct sentence:	Peggy took the children to the zoo	To the zoo Peggy took the children	Peggy took to the zoo the children	Peggy to the zoo took the children
4247	Choose the correct sentence:	I haven't been to the cinema recently	Recently I haven't been to the cinema	To the cinema I haven't been recently	I haven't recently been to the cinema
4248	Choose the correct sentence:	We walked around the town all morning	We walked all morning around the town	We around walked the town all morning	All morning we walked around the town
4249	Choose the correct sentence:	Yesterday we went for a picnic in the open air	Yesterday we went in the open air for a picnic	We went for a picnic yesterday in the open air	We went yesterday for a picnic in the open air
4250	Choose the correct sentence:	The British Museum is visited by thousands tourists every year	Every year the British Museum by thousands tourists is visited	The British Museum is every year visited by thousands tourists	Every year the British Museum is visited by thousands tourists
4251	… it rained a lot, we enjoyed our holiday	Although	In spite of	Because	Because of
4252	… all our careful plans, a lot of things went wrong	In spite of	Because	Because of	Although
4253	I went home early … I was feeling unwell	because	because of	although	in spite of
4254	She only accepted the job … the salary, which was rather low	in spite of	because	because of	although
4255	… she can't drive, she has bought a car	Even if	Even	If	Even though
4256	… with the heating on, it was very cold in the house	Even if	Even	If	Even though
4257	We won't forgive them for what they said … they apologize	even if	even	if	even though
4258	… I hadn't eaten anything for 24 hours, I wasn't hungry	Even though	Even if	Even	If
4259	… it didn't rain anymore, the weather was very bad	Even though	Even	Even if	If
4260	Where … ? In London	were you born	did you born	have you been born	are you born
4261	The train … arrive at 11,30, but it was an hour late	was supposed to	supposed to	were supposed to	is supposed to
4262	Where … ? Which hairdresser did you go to?	did you have your hair cut	did you cut your hair	have you cut your hair	did you have cut your hair
4263	Do you want … with you or do you want to go alone?	me to come	me coming	that I come	that I will come
4264	I am sure I locked the door. I clearly remember … it	to have locked	locking	to lock	having lock

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4265	She tried to be serious, but she couldn't help …	laughing	to laugh	that she laughed	to laughing
4266	I am not tired to go to bed yet. I wouldn't sleep if I … to bed now	went	had gone	go	would go
4267	If I were you, I … that coat. It's too expensive	wouldn't buy	won't buy	don't buy	am not going to buy
4268	I decided to stay at home last night. I would have gone out if I … so tired	hadn't been	wasn't	weren't	wouldn't have been
4269	I wish I … a car. It would make life so much easier	had	have	would have	were
4270	We … by a loud noise during the night	were woken up	were waking up	woke up	are woken up
4271	There is somebody walking behind us, I think …	we are being followed	we are following	we are followed	we are being following
4272	Sorry, I'm late. The car … on the way here	broke down	show off	move in	drop out
4273	I arranged to meet Jane after work last night, but she didn't …	turn up	drop out	move in	show off
4274	I ran in a marathon last week, but I wasn't fit enough. I … after 15 km	dropped out	move in	show off	turn up
4275	Choose the correct sentence:	Is your brother a clerk?	Do you are a teacher?	Come to see me tomorrow	Catch you the train at 7.00 every morning?
4276	Choose the correct sentence:	Do you live in Manchester?	When do you are leave?	Do you have got a black cat?	Does he is your husband?
4277	Choose the correct sentence:	I don't believe in ghosts	I doesn't believe in ghosts	I believe not in ghosts	I believes not in ghosts
4278	Choose the correct sentence:	Must you study tonight?	Must you to study tonight?	Does you must study tonight?	Do you must study tonight?
4279	Choose the correct sentence:	I cannot swim	I don't can swim	I can't to swim	I not can swim
4280	Can you pass me those ..., please?	brushes	brushs	brush	bushies
4281	I have three ...: a son and two ...	children - daughters	childrens - daughteres	childs - daughters	childes - daughters
4282	On one of those … there are two small	shelves - knives	shelve - knifes	shelves - knifes	shelfs - knives
4283	Your … are really nice	sisters-in-law	sister-in-law	sister-in-laws	sisters-in-laws
4284	Who are those … over there?	people	peoples	person	man
4285	Choose the correct sentence:	I love red roses	I love rose reds	I love reds roses	I love roses red
4286	Choose the correct sentence:	Are your parents British?	Are your parents Britishes?	Are your parents Britishs?	Do you are parent British?
4287	Some friends of … are sleeping here tonight	theirs	mines	our	they
4288	I want to introduce you to Mary and … brother	her	hers	his	the
4289	Whose book is this? It is ...	his	its	hims	her
4290	Peter and … share a very small flat in the centre	I	mine	me	my
4291	Mike is going to the cinema and I want to go with ...	him	he	his	hims
4292	Tell the police the truth please, or … will arrest you!	they	them	it	their
4293	Give … the right wage for … work	us - our	ours - our	his - him	us - ours
4294	Choose the correct sentence:	This is my grandparents' garden	This is the my grandparent's garden	This is my grandparents's garden	This is the garden of my grandparents

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4295	Choose the correct sentence:	My boss' car is black	The my boss car is black	My boss car is black	My boss's car is black
4296	Choose the correct sentence:	Whose watch is this? It is hers	Whose this watch? It's hers	Whose of watch is this? It is Amy's	Whose this is watch? It's she
4297	Choose the correct sentence:	I need a ten minutes' break	I need a ten minute breaks'	I need a break's ten minutes	I need a ten minute break's
4298	I'm very interested … history	in	on	of	above
4299	I'm sorry but I can't look … your children tonight, I have a date	after	about	then	for
4300	I'm ashamed … what I've done	of	for	about	around
4301	Indicare la grafia corretta: 3˚, 5˚, 11˚, 5, 33	third, fifth, eleventh, five, thirty-three	third, fifth, eleventh, five, theerty-three	thirth, fifth, eleventh, five, thirty-tree	thirth, fifth, eleventh, five, three-thirty
4302	What time is it?	ten to seven	ten less seven	ten before seven	ten for seven
4303	The film starts at ...	half past eight	half eight	eight and half	past eight
4304	It's … nine	a quarter to	a quarter and	quarter to	quarter and
4305	Select the wrong sentence:	It is miday	It is midday	It is midnight	It's midday
4306	Select the wrong sentence:	What the hour is?	What is the time?	What time is it?	What's the time?
4307	Select the wrong sentence:	It is noon a.m.	It is ten to eleven	It is eleven a.m.	It's ten to eleven
4308	Select the wrong sentence:	Watch's mine is runs	My watch is slow	My watch is fast	My watch has run down
4309	Select the wrong sentence:	I shall go there the Ascension Day	We shall be there by seven	We lived in England for three years	They arrived the twentieth of April
4310	You must learn the poem ... heart	by	of	at	with
4311	She speaks German … well	very	many	much	as
4312	The workbook is … the bag	in	into	of	at
4313	... the table there is a cat	Under	In	At	Below
4314	David is not … home	at	in	into the	of
4315	I am happy to be … friends again	among	between	in	in the
4316	Turn … left and then go straight ...	-; on	to - on	on - away	on; -
4317	Select the wrong sentence:	I have any bread	I have not any bread	I have no bread	I have some bread
4318	Select the wrong sentence:	I haven't no friends here	I have no friends here	I haven't any friends here	I have some friends here
4319	Select the wrong sentence:	Do you want a tea?	Do you want some tea?	Have you any tea?	Will you have some tea?
4320	Select the wrong sentence:	Who will give me any coffee?	Why did you buy some coffee?	Do you want some coffee?	Who will give me some coffee?
4321	Choose the correct sentence:	Don't tell him please	Don't tell to him please	Don't say him please	Telle not him please
4322	Choose the correct sentence:	He always says: «Time is money»	He always says that: «Time is money»	He always tells: «Time is money»	He always tells that time is money
4323	Choose the correct sentence:	I am hungry	I am hunger	I have hungry	I has hungry
4324	Choose the correct sentence:	Tom is going home	Tom is going to home	Tom is not home today	Tom is go home
4325	Choose the correct sentence:	They also came to the cinema with us last night	They too came to the cinema with us last night	They as well came to the cinema with us last night	They came also to the cinema with us last night
4326	You know … I spend my time	how	as	like	that
4327	Do … you like	as	how	like	if
4328	... a politician, he speaks beautifully	As	How	Like	How as
4329	... my uncle, she works hard	Like	As like	As	How
4330	Choose the correct sentence:	I always get up at seven o' clock in the morning	I get up always at seven o' clock in the morning	always I get up at seven o' clock in the morning	I get always get up at seven o'clock in the morning
4331	Choose the correct sentence:	I am always tired after school	I am tired after school always	I always am tired after school	Always tired I am after school
4332	Choose the correct sentence:	Sometimes I go out with my parents	Sometime I go out with my parents	I sometime go out with my parents	I go out sometimes with my parents
4333	Choose the correct sentence:	Have you ever been to America?	Are you never been to America?	Do you have never been to America?	Don't you have never be to America?
4334	Choose the correct sentence:	The twenty-first of October	The october the twenty-first	October the twenty-one	The twenty-one of October
4335	Choose the correct sentence:	I was born on March the third	I was born at the third of March	I born on March the third	I was born on the three March

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4336	Choose the correct sentence:	What is the date?	What is the day of the month?	What day are we?	Which is a date?
4337	… Sundays Robert is in the country	On	At	In	An
4338	I always feel happier … the spring	in	at	over	on
4339	I was born … 1967	in	at	on	over
4340	When I … a child I … two cats	was - had	was - haved	were - had	be - have
4341	… they at school yesterday? No they …	Were - weren't	Was - were not	Were - wern't	Were - don't were
4342	I only … in London for three months	lived	have live	live	lives
4343	I … tomorrow at 7.30	am leaving	will leave	shall leave	shall to leave
4344	I want to go to the cinema with my friends this evening, …?	will you come	are you coming	are you going	will you to come
4345	They … tell Tom what you said	won't	shall not	wan't	won't to
4346	I think I … stay at home next summer. My parents have invited me to Paris	won't	won't to	don't	am not going to
4347	We … by train, but it depends on the strike	are going to travel	will to leave	going to travel	is going to travel
4348	Yesterday Tom … the newspaper all the day	read	readed	has read	have readed
4349	John … all around Europe last year	travelled	traveled	have travelled	had travelled
4350	When I … to school I … very hard	went - studied	gone - was studying	went - had studyed	came - study
4351	Today I … ten cigarettes	have smoked	has smoked	smoked	was smoking
4352	Peter … married with Susan; now they …	was - are separated	is - separated	was - has separated	be - are separated
4353	What time … yesterday?	did you leave	do you leaved	left you	leave you
4354	He … me he … in love with Susan	told - had fallen	had told - had fallen	told - had falling	have told - had fallen
4355	While I … someone knocked at the door	was sleeping	am sleeping	slept	was sleepying
4356	Where do you keep the butter? The butter is … here	kept	keeped	keep	keept
4357	Romeo and Juliet is a play … Shakespeare	by	from	to	of
4358	I came to Naples … train	by	from	to	of
4359	My hair is … yours	less curly than	less curly	least curly than	less curly of
4360	This summer is … last year	warmer than	more warm than	warmer of	more warm of
4361	My English book is … I have ever had	the most useful	the more useful	most useful	more useful
4362	His … son is still at school	eldest	bigger	younger	the young
4363	This is the … film I have ever seen	worst	worse	worsts	worsest
4364	A boy of sixteen is often … his father	as tall as	tall as	tall like	so tall as
4365	Joe and Ted are good friends. The … lives in England, the … lives in America	former - latter	first - second	the first - the second	first - last
4366	… knows what to do	Each	All	Every	Every all
4367	You can take … book. … of them are interesting	either - both	both - either	either - either	both - both
4368	When they entered the room, the children were … TV	watching	seeing	looking at	watch
4369	He … me with a very strange expression	looked at	sees	saw	watched
4370	I got up late and I … the train	missed	losted	lacked	lost
4371	I'll … you very much	miss	miss to	lack	feel

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4372	He … me a nice present	brought	fetched	took	broughted
4373	… the children to school, please	Take	Take to	Carry	Fetch
4374	He often … dark suits	wears	takes	carries	wear
4375	She was … a very heavy case	carrying	leading	wearing	carry
4376	Your friend … me one of my uncles	reminds	suggests	remembers	remind
4377	Select the wrong sentence:	The man of I speak	The man that I speak of	The man whom I speak of	The man of whom I speak
4378	Select the wrong sentence:	The man who speak	The man I speak of	The man who speaks	The man I see
4379	Select the wrong sentence:	They can’t speak English, don’t they?	She should study, shouldn’t she?	They did not go to school, did they?	Her parents will leave tomorrow, won’t they?
4380	Select the wrong sentence:	He received a letter from Mary, and did I	She can read very well. So can I	I don’t like music. Neither do I	We shall not go to school, nor will they
4381	Select the wrong sentence:	She will be there tomorrow morning. So do I	They are in prison. So are they	I know them very well. So do I	We don’t live dancing. Neither do they
4382	Choose the correct sentence:	Who said it? It’s not true	Who did say it? It’s not true	Who does say it? It’s not true	Who it said it? It’s not true
4383	Choose the correct sentence:	Swimming is a very tiring sport	The swimming is a very tiring sport	To swim is a very tiring sport	To swimming is a very tiring sport
4384	Choose the correct sentence:	Don’t write	Let go out!	Speak not with him!	Let speak slowly
4385	Choose the correct sentence:	You can stay as long as you like	You can to stay as long as you like	You can stay as soon as you like	You can stay as far as you like
4386	I have eaten nothing … bread and cheese since Sunday	but	less	than	of
4387	My brother is very brilliant … speaking English	in	at	to	by
4388	We’re thinking of going … holiday in Spain	on	in	at	to
4389	During the fourteen days cruise, seven days will be spent … sea, and seven in port	at	to	by	on
4390	Choose the correct sentence:	You have never been to London, have you?	You have never been to London, did you?	You have never been to London, haven’t you?	You has never been to London, have you?
4391	Mary was very disappointed … her examination	with	for	of	to
4392	I won’t wait … him a minute more	for	to	about	by
4393	He was charged … murder	with	for	of	to
4394	He often listens … some music before sleeping	to	at	for	of
4395	What are you looking …?	for	of	at	about
4396	Would you take care … my cats, please?	of	on	after	at
4397	Indicare la grafia corretta: 100	one hundred	hundred	hundered	the hundered
4398	Select the different meaning sentence	I’ll be there in a week	I will be there in two weeks	I’ll be there in a fortnight	I’ll be there today fortnight
4399	Select the different meaning sentence	I’m annoyed by it	I am fed up with it	I’m bored of it	I have had enough of this
4400	Select the different meaning sentence	She is so rude	She is not a concited girl	She is really down-to earth	She is a simple girl
4401	Select the different meaning sentence	I failed to drive my brother’s motorcar	I managed to drive my brother’s motorcar	I succeeded in driving my brother’s motorcar	I was able to drive my brother’s motorcar
4402	Select the different meaning sentence	She is excepting a child	She longs for a child	She is eager for a child	She craves for a child
4403	Select the different meaning sentence	I can’t see my brother-in-law	I cannot bear my brother-in-law	I can’t stand my brother-in-law	I cannot endure my brother-in-law
4404	Select the different meaning sentence	Hallo	Bye bye	Cheerio	See you

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4405	Select the different meaning sentence	Please	Don’t mention it	Not at all	You’re welcome
4406	Select the different meaning sentence	Cheer up!	Go on!	Come on!	Hurry up!
4407	Select the different meaning sentence	Please	Sorry	Excuse me	I beg your pardon
4408	Select the different meaning sentence	I hate music	I’m fond of music	I’m keen on music	I like music
4409	I have … my best, but he hasn’t changed his mind	done	did	made	had
4410	You can only have one pair of shoes. … your choice	take	make	have	do
4411	I’ll … a bath before going to sleep	have	do	make	made
4412	Yesterday I … a walk	took	caught	did	take
4413	Choose the correct sentence:	Is he still waiting for the bus?	He isn’t still waiting for the bus	He is waiting for the bus yet	He is waiting for the bus left
4414	Choose the correct sentence:	He isn’t a student anylonger	He isn’t a student any long	He isn’t a student no more	He isn’t a student no longer
4415	Choose the correct sentence:	My parents don’t want me to go out in the evening	My parents don’t want me go out in the evening	My parents don’t want that I go out in the evening	My parents don’t want what I go out in the evening
4416	Choose the correct sentence:	Allison’s shyness makes her blush all the time	Allison’s shyness makes blush her all the time	Allison’s shyness makes to blush her all the time	Allison’s shyness make her blush alla the time
4417	Choose the correct sentence:	It’s only half past ten. He can’t have arrived	It is half past ten. He doesn’t have to have been arrived	It’s half past ten. He must have been arrived	It’s only half past to ten
4418	Choose the correct sentence:	She stopped typing	She stoped typing	She stopped to typing	She stopping to type
4419	Choose the correct sentence:	Don’t move. I’m coming	Don’t move. I’ve arrived	Don’t move. I’m arriving	Don’t to move. I’m arrive
4420	Choose the correct sentence:	Mary and Sue always help each other	Mary and Sue always help one and another	Those people always helps one another	Mary and Sue always help each both
4421	Choose the correct sentence:	As it was raining I stayed at home	Because it was raining I stay at home	For it was raining I stayed at home	But it were raining I stay at home
4422	Choose the correct sentence:	Neither you nor I are responsible	Neither I nor you are responsible	Neither you nor I am responsible	Neither you nor me are responsible
4423	I always forget … my cheques	to sign	sign	signing	to signing
4424	He went into the room and saw them …	sleeping	sleep	sleepying	to sleep
4425	Have you considered … a job abroad?	getting	of getting	geting	to get
4426	I saw him … the road and … the shop	cross - enter	cross - entering	crossing - entering	crossing - enter
4427	I’m looking forward … you again	to see	to seeing	to seing	seeing
4428	It was nice … your voice on the phone yesterday	hearing	to listen	to hearing	hear
4429	I have … ingredients for my cake. I need some more	few	a few	little	a little
4430	In Italy there are only … people who can speak Portuguese	a few	little	a little	few
4431	… people enjoy travelling	most	more of	most of	the most
4432	Choose the correct sentence:	Bob and Mary have been married since July	Bob and Mary were married since July	Bob and Mary has been married since July	Bob and Mary are married since July
4433	Choose the correct sentence:	How long have you been living in London?	How long are you living in London?	How long will you live in London?	How longer have you been living at London?
4434	Choose the correct sentence:	I have been studying English for five years	I’ve been studying English from five years	I’ve been studying English since five years	I’ve been studing English for five years
4435	She didn’t say …	anything	nothing	no one thing	something

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4436	They will … study hard if they want to succeed	have to	must	must to	have
4437	It … yesterday	didn’t rain	hasn’t rain	wasn’t raining	hadn’t rained
4438	I … now	am watching TV	watch TV	have watched TV	watched TV
4439	They … to school every morning	go	are going	goes	were going
4440	I am interested … this book	in	on	of	at
4441	This house … last century	was built	has been built	were built	built
4442	You cannot rely … that person. He is not trustworthy	on	to	at	for
4443	If the weather … fine, I’d go to the seaside	were	was	was been	has been
4444	He … a skirt today	has bought	had bought	buy	bought
4445	We … a telephone yesterday	didn’t find	hadn’t found	haven’t found	haven’t find
4446	You … smoke in the classroom	can’t	mustn’t	haven’t to	hadn’t to
4447	I … him since 1990	have known	know	have been knowing	knew
4448	She … English books for many years	has been reading	read	has read	reads
4449	When … for Paris?	do you leave	are you leaving	do you leaving	you leave
4450	I … him	concealled	concealed	conceal	concealeed
4451	This picture … in this century	has been painted	was painted	is painted	has painted
4452	My brother is more intelligent …	than me	than I	of me	of myself
4453	My sister is growing …	taller and taller	always tall	more taller	more and more tall
4454	I never speak … myself	to	between	among	in
4455	He is … his father	like	how	just	as
4456	The convention … next month	will start	start	is starting	is going to start
4457	She has … sisters	many	very much	very	much
4458	We shall be there … seven o’clock	at	in	by	on
4459	The dog … you met in the garden is mine	which	whom	whose	who
4460	Don’t put that rubbish on the table! …	Throw it away!	Throw away it!	Throw away!	Throw it!
4461	If you had told us before we … you	would have helped	would helped	would have help	should help
4462	I never have … in the morning	breakfast	the breakfast	a breakfast	breakfasts
4463	Would you like … you to the airport?	me to take	that I take	me take	I to take
4464	We had … when we were on holiday	very bad weather	a very bad weather	the very bad weather	very bad weathers
4465	“Does she like playing cards?” – “No, she …”	doesn’t	don’t	isn’t	doesn’t like
4466	I haven’t seen him today: he … be still in Rome	may	may to	might	must to
4467	What … chicken? Would you like some chicken salad?	about	some	any	for
4468	It costs 60 pounds to travel 10 miles by car; … if you go by bus it costs only 30 pounds	however	so	or	and
4469	Let’s … home	go	go to	go at	go into
4470	Tell your friends … in this evening, we have a concert to go to	you won’t be	you won’t	you will	you willn’t be

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4471	When my sister goes on holiday, she asks me to look … her pets	after	on	before	to
4472	In the sun, her … tans very quickly	skin	skins	toe	nail
4473	Many children have … active imagination	an over	a sub	a super	an under
4474	How long have you … in this country?	lived	left	living	live
4475	I like … to parties and …	going - dancing	go - dance	to go - to dance	goes - dances
4476	When the party had finished we … home … taxi	went - by	go - by	go - on	went - in
4477	Sound comes in waves, and the higher the frequency, …	the higher the pitch	higher is the pitch	the higher pitch	the pitch is higher
4478	… people are attending the meeting?	How many	A lot of	How much	Many
4479	Those boys ... darts while those girls are singing.	are playing	plays	playing	played
4480	My computer won’t work. I am … buy a new one.	going to	going	buying	go buying
4481	Have you got ... tissues?	any	some	a	a lot
4482	We ... three years ago in Boston.	met	meet	will meet	meeting
4483	Sometimes I travel … .	for work	at work	work with	to working
4484	Could you tell me ... to the station, please?	the way	to go	go	to get
4485	My husband really enjoys ... pictures.	taking	to do	make	making
4486	Do you exchange views at conferences? ’ … ’ .	Yes, we do	Sometimes we have	Don’t always	No, we’re not
4487	Next June we are leaving ... holiday.	on	from	to	in
4488	… ? It’s half past ten.	What time is it?	Is it the time?	Can you time it?	What is the timing?
4489	What ... do at the weekend?	do you usually	as usual do	you are used	you usually do
4490	... friends came to the party. Only three out of thirty.	Few	Some	Any	Many
4491	How did you like your trip? … .	I had lots of fun	It wasn’t like	Yes, I did	No, I didn’t
4492	Are there any eggs in the fridge? No, there are … .	none	never	nothing	no
4493	... company does Mrs Jones work for?	Which	That	Who	How
4494	Have you finished your homework ...?	yet	still	if	just
4495	How ...?	are your preparations going	what are they going	do your go preparations	your preparations are going
4496	We are tired. We need to ... a break, now.	have	make	do	get
4497	You ... spend much to eat well.	don’t have to	has to	doesn’t have to	have
4498	Get up, John! Sleeping on the sofa in the afternoon is a real ... of time!	waste	expense	gain	race
4499	My friends and I don’t often go for a pizza. Only … .	seldom	never	always	recently
4500	… going sightseeing?	What about	Let’s	Do you want to	Enjoy
4501	My mother was rushing to work when she ... down the stairs.	fell	has fallen	was falling	falls
4502	The new procedures ... six months ago.	were implemented	was implemented	implemented	were implementing

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4503	I ... to the USA in my life.	have never been	never went	sometimes was	would like
4504	I quite agree ... them.	with	on	to	at
4505	What ... this summer?	are you doing	to be doing	you will do	are you going to go
4506	Eating vegetables is ... eating meat.	healthier than	healthier	healthy	more than
4507	The computer starts provided you … .	turn it on	will turn it on	it turns on	are turning
4508	She travels a lot ... to write interesting reportages.	in order	in case	as far as	so that
4509	… I carry the bags for you, Madam?	Shall	Will	Let’s	Am
4510	The murder was arrested ... the police.	by	to	to	from
4511	My husband doesn’t mind … with me.	going shopping	go shopping	do shopping	going shop
4512	That’s ... condition they could offer!	the worst	the worse	worse	worst
4513	We ... to the gym.	don’t often go	often not go	go not often	not often go
4514	Kevin is not so good ... maths.	at	in	on	for
4515	I’ve just had a ... conversation with my boss.	quick	quickly	fast	faster
4516	Thanks to Facebook I could find an old … .	school friend of mine	friend school of mine	my school friend	one of my school friends
4517	… thought about moving abroad?	Has he ever	Do you ever	Can you just	Would you
4518	My company is going to take legal ... against yours.	action	issue	case	size
4519	Our secretary has already booked the train tickets for us. ...!	How efficient	What efficient	That efficient	As efficient
4520	After the accident my friend needed	surgery	injury	setback	backlash
4521	I was ... swim until 30 years of age.	not able to	couldn’t	could	notable
4522	Our clients ... to be invited to our conference.	would be delighted	would be delight	are delight	find it
4523	The meal I paid ... was delicious.	for	not	to	with
4524	You look tired. You should ... plans for your next holiday!	make	take	do	get
4525	You don’t need to hurry. The train ... at 9.30 am.	leaves	will leave	is leaving	is going to leave
4526	I find ... to speak a foreign language.	it difficult	difficult	difficult it	so difficult
4527	Jennifer likes spending her money ... clothes.	on	for	in	by
4528	I think that next Sunday I ... in the conference.	will take part	take part	going to take part	am taking part
4529	Years ago I ... to work because I loved doing that sport.	used to cycle	cycled	used cycle	to cycle
4530	He’s not reserved at all. In fact, he’s … .	outgoing	good-hearted	easy-going	lazy
4531	... make anyone happier.	Pets	The pets	The pet	Pet
4532	Much of his success … his charm.	depends on	caused by	rely on	based on
4533	My father is exhausted! He wishes ... a day off!	he could take	he takes	he can take	to taking
4534	I urge a reply so they promise they ... back to me soon.	will write	are writing	write	would write

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4535	The suggestion you've just made doesn't ... new to me.	sound	look	taste	hear
4536	These muffins are delicious! May I have ..., please?	one more	a more	another	another one
4537	Excuse me, can you ... the time please?	tell me	say	say to me	give me
4538	Their project is not convincing. ... think it may be successful.	None of us	All of us	Nobody	Everyone
4539	To keep fit you ... junk food.	shouldn't eat	are able to eat	would like to	would have to eat
4540	She got a very challenging job soon after ... university.	leaving	left	have left	to have left
4541	If they didn'twork late they ... so tired now.	wouldn't be feeling	would feel	would have felt	wouldn't have felt
4542	I have lived in Frankfurt ... I left Italy three years ago.	since	when	at	by the time
4543	I highly recommend this therapy as it is ... painful of all.	the least	the less	the more	the most
4544	Even though the business isn't successful, they haven't fired anyone … .	so far	by far	by now	now
4545	Don't worry about your mistakes now. You'll learn … .	little by little	a little of	less and less	little and little
4546	Would you ... to travel for work?	be willing	be eager for	ready	have will
4547	I'm not keen on clubbing at the weekend. I ... the cinema.	would rather go to	had better	had decided to	would love to
4548	I wouldn't accept their offer … .	in your shoes	if I am you	wearing your clothes	one by one
4549	Unemployment is ... the increase.	on	in	at	by
4550	It's 1 pm. I'd rather have lunch now ... a new presentation. I'm exhausted.	than giving	than to give	that gives	to give
4551	What do you mean ... with your extra salary?	to do	doing	to doing	do
4552	Following this new evidence, we deem ... the disease was caused by environmental pollution.	it likely that	likely that	possible	it must be
4553	The survey findings are kept secret. We ... any feedback yet.	haven't received	are received	have received	will receive
4554	"The lights of the … cars almost blinded me."	oncoming	proceeding	facing	ongoing
4555	Il participio di "to learn" è…	learnt	learnet	learnten	learnen
4556	Il passato di "to learn" è…	learnt	learnted	learnet	learnen
4557	Il passato di "to sting" è…	stung	stang	stinged	stingen
4558	"… is our train."	That	Those	These	Who
4559	In inglese "thought" significa…	pensiero	mille	pensare	sebbene
4560	In inglese "sit" significa…	sedersi	semplice	cantare	sei
4561	"I am sure the pet I saw was … cat."	your	you	the your	yours
4562	Find the best description for "add up".	make sense, be logical	decrease the intensity of	not having something	relax

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4563	Il passato di “to quit” è…	quit	quiten	quitter	quited
4564	In Inglese “to carry“ significa…	portare	cura	certo	dare
4565	“Let’s go on a trip and … the sights.”	take in	take up	take on	take down
4566	Il passato di “to bear” è…	bore	bearen	bare	beared
4567	Find the best description for “break up with”.	stop being a couple. A boyfriend and girlfriend, for example	speak to someone as if he or she were a child, patronize	not having something	disassemble
4568	In inglese “daisy” significa…	margherita	rosa	tulipano	viola
4569	In inglese “spit“ significa…	sputare	accelerare	spaccare	versare
4570	“What … you like for lunch today?”	would	could	are	do
4571	“I’ll pay the bill this time if you … it the next time.”	pay	are paying	will be paying	will pay
4572	“We … when a loud knock woke us up.”	were sleeping	had slept	are sleeping	slept
4573	In inglese “sentence” significa…	frase	vedere	servire	sé
4574	Find the best description for “break down”.	stop functioning. A machine, for example	ordinary	not having something	orient, give a tour
4575	“His house was … yesterday, but the thieves were caught by the police.“	burgled	broken up	broken away	furnished
4576	“Don’t worry … your driving test.“	about	of	since	for
4577	“I expect they … to get married in spring.“	are going	will going	going	go
4578	“While they were asleep the burglar crept … around.“	stealthily	cheerfully	lazily	criminally
4579	In inglese “plan” significa…	piano	pezzo	semplice	aereo
4580	“In the late afternoon we will … the hotel.”	check into	check on	check at	check onto
4581	“If we want to get to the bird sanctuary this afternoon, we … leave now.”	had better	will	were better	had better not
4582	Il corretto significato di “vacancy“ è…	posto vacante	vacanza	ferie	farmacia
4583	Find the best description for “come across”.	find, meet, encounter	contribute	be noticeable	very soon, very quickly
4584	In inglese “to blow” significa…	soffiare	allevare	rompere	sanguinare
4585	Il participio di “to stand” è…	stood	standed	standen	stooden
4586	Find the best description for “break the news to”.	inform, give bad news	to continue doing something too long, to keep taking chances	invent, create	don’t bother asking someone
4587	Il passato di “to hang” è…	hung	hangen	hunged	hing
4588	“If you keep smoking that much you will get … cancer.”	lung	kidney	liver	lamb
4589	“There were daisies and marigolds growing … along the road.”	all	right	straight	over
4590	“They decided the project could …”	go on	go in	go after	go toward
4591	“That … like a good idea.“	sounds	appears	proves	feels
4592	In inglese “win“ significa…	vincere	ritirarsi	indossare	piangere
4593	In Inglese “light“ significa…	accendere	vedere	appostarsi	chiudere
4594	Il passato di “to stink” è…	stank	stinken	stinked	stunk
4595	“We were very … about the accident.“	sorry	sorrow	sorrowful	sorrier

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4596	In inglese “sew” significa…	cucire	mandare	cercare	scuotere
4597	“I haven’t been to Paris … five years.”	for	away	since	at
4598	In inglese “water” significa…	acqua	guerra	modo	orologio
4599	Find the best description for “as a matter of fact”.	in reality, actually	try to attract attention by unusual behavior	pay for	provide missing information
4600	Il passato di “to come” è…	came	comen	comed	cume
4601	“I wish the director … to a decision yesterday.”	had come	would come	came	come
4602	In inglese “pull” significa…	tirare	mettere	problema	prodotto
4603	“Do you think that dog might … if we get close?”	bark	grin	grope	leer
4604	“Let’s go home: … is getting dark.“	it	its	I	he
4605	“This desk has a secret …”	drawer	dragger	drainer	drier
4606	Il participio di “to cling” è…	clung	clinged	clingen	clungen
4607	“The question was brought … at the briefing.”	up	from	down	with
4608	Il corretto significato di “actually” è…	effettivamente	attualmente	accuratamente	recentemente
4609	“You’re not afraid of …, are you?“	flying	to fly	flew	flight
4610	“Italian children start going … when they’re six.“	to school	school	to the school	to some schools
4611	Il passato di “to fall” è…	fell	fallen	full	falled
4612	“As soon as … any more news, I’ll phone you.”	I have	I’ll have	I having	I will be having
4613	“The accident wouldn’t have happened if he … drunk.“	hadn’t been	wouldn’t have been	wasn’t	weren’t
4614	“… old is she? She must be young.”	How	How much	Which	What
4615	“The mechanic says the car … be repaired later this week.“	will	going	was to	is going
4616	“If you hadn’t lost the tickets, now you … to Paris.“	would be flying	will be flying	wouldn’t have flown	were flying
4617	“… so many people been unemployed.“	Never before have	More than ever before	More than ever were	In the past, there never have
4618	In inglese “drink“ significa…	bere	sognare	nutrire	dimorare
4619	“I’ve been living in Rome … four years.”	for	as	by	since
4620	“If the phone rings it … be for me.“	will	had to	shall	is
4621	“My eyes are tired because … since lunchtime.”	I’ve been studying	I study	I’m studying	I studied
4622	In Inglese “stamp“ significa…	francobollo	stampare	stimare	estimare
4623	In Inglese “scratch” significa…	grattare	scontrare	riscontrare	prudere
4624	“She works much more than …, or … .”	I do; so she thinks	I do work; she says	me; thinks she so	that I do; so she thinks
4625	“Have you got … idea of how much the tickets are going to cost?“	any	the	a	none
4626	Il corretto significato di “ultimate“ è…	sommo	terminato	ultimatum	tematico
4627	“She has a … to think she knows best in every situation.”	tendency	move	mode	pretext

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4628	In inglese “cold” significa…	freddo	venire	chiudere	comune
4629	In inglese “farm” significa…	fattoria	veloce	padre	lontano
4630	“There is … in that box; it’s empty.”	nothing	neither	anything	something
4631	In inglese “plant” significa…	pianta	semplice	giocare	aereo
4632	“That man can do incredible things, like reading … .”	people’s minds	the people’s thoughts	peoples mind	the thoughts of people
4633	“It looks … it is going to rain.”	like	how	unless	even if
4634	“If something goes wrong, you … tell the supervisor.”	should	ought have to	be to	should have
4635	“… so many unemployed people in Italy.”	There have never been	More than ever were	There never have been	In the past, there never have
4636	Il passato di “to forgive“ è…	forgave	forgiven	forguve	forgived
4637	“I am very worried … her.”	about	at	of	around
4638	“The treasurer of the club … funds.“	ran out of	ran off	ran without	ran away of
4639	“The bomb … without any warning at all.“	went off	went out	went down	went up
4640	Find the best description for “come up with”.	think of an idea	quickly, without any preparation time	act embarrassingly	act unfriendly toward someone, ignore
4641	Find the best description for “beats me”.	i don’t know, i have no idea often used in response to a question	say what one is thinking	discard, get rid of	become popular quickly
4642	“The light comes … the window.”	through	for	by	further
4643	“He can play the … very well.”	fiddle	shelter	drunk	harness
4644	Il participio di “to forgive“ è…	forgiven	forgived	forgoven	forgave
4645	In inglese “cut” significa…	tagliare	giorno	scuro	piangere
4646	In inglese “snow“ significa…	neve	così	piccolo	dormire
4647	“In spite of the fire, the people … to escape.”	managed	succeeded	rewound	realised
4648	“I haven’t heard that record … ages.”	for	by	from	any
4649	Il participio di “to wear” è…	worn	wore	weared	wearen
4650	In inglese “make” significa…	fare	principale	molto	uomo
4651	“That man was killed … cold blood.“	in	at	with	on
4652	“She used to send letters … the newspapers.”	to	at	on	in
4653	“Shall I get anything for you at the market?” - “Yes please, … tomatoes.”	get some	take a little	get any	bring lots
4654	In inglese “swear” significa…	giurare	sforzarsi	puzzare	spazzare
4655	“He did not turn up this morning; he must … his train.”	have missed	miss	be missing	have been missing
4656	In inglese “fast” significa…	veloce	sentire	fattoria	padre
4657	In inglese “leave” significa…	lasciare	apprendere	meno	sinistra
4658	In inglese “right” significa…	giusto	fiume	resto	rosso
4659	“This is the man … daughter is a teacher.”	whose	who	whom	that
4660	“I am … a new house“	looking for	searching at	searching in	looking on
4661	“She is … her mother.”	prettier than	more prettier than	more pretty as	more pretty than
4662	L’espressione “essere in gamba” può essere tradotta con…	to be on the ball	to be on the stake	to be fit	to be on the run

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4663	In inglese “door“ significa…	porta	giù	non fare	disegnare
4664	“… he was tired he offered to carry her home.“	Though	Also	Throw	While
4665	Find the best description for “bump into”.	meet unexpectedly, run into	not having something	uncommon and infrequent	invent, think of, come up with
4666	“We can’t … these products. No one wants to buy them.”	get rid of	get out of	get away of	get plenty of
4667	“Rainwater goes … through limestone to form stalactites and stalagmites in the caves beneath.”	straight	right	all	over
4668	“I … pizza.”	like	laike	laik	likes
4669	In inglese “game“ significa…	gioco	ragazza	pieno	ottenere
4670	Il passato di “to cast“ è…	cast	cust	casten	casted
4671	Find the best description for “bring about”.	cause to happen	finally take action, do something different	have a fever	the situation is improving
4672	“He realised that he … his money when he went to pay for his coffee.”	had forgotten	forgot	has forgotten	was forgetting
4673	“This table is very valuable. You … look after it very carefully and you … damage it.”	must; mustn’t	needn’t; have	needn’t have; didn’t need	need; have to
4674	“A lot of people think that there are too many … on free television channels.”	advertisements	promotion	publicity	spots
4675	Find the best description for “break the ice”.	break through social barriers. Like at a party, for example	try to locate	stop attending classes, for example	not go to bed
4676	Il participio di “to run” è…	run	runen	runed	ran
4677	L’espressione “compiere commissioni” può essere tradotta con…	to run an errand	to perform a commitment	to run a tasking	to go on an errant
4678	“She said she … to get her hair cut by the end of September of last year.”	was going	had been going	is going	would
4679	In inglese “forgive” significa…	perdonare	ghiacciare	dimenticare	macinare
4680	L’espressione “to be a cripple” può essere tradotta con…	essere zoppo	non essere in grado	essere pigro	essere sordo
4681	“James loves Sandra, but he feels a long distance relationship might not … well.”	work out	work down	turn down	turn away
4682	Il participio di “to fight” è…	fought	fighten	fighted	foughten
4683	“We are looking forward … the show this evening.”	to	for	at	on
4684	“the professor … contemporary journalism for being too…”	criticized; superficial	talked about; voyeuristic	requited; responsible	criticized; authentic
4685	Il participio di “to slit” è…	slit	sliten	slited	slat
4686	Il participio di “to lead” è…	led	leaded	leaden	leden
4687	Il participio di “to feed” è…	fed	feeded	feden	feeden
4688	In inglese “simple” significa…	semplice	corto	da	lato
4689	In inglese “state” significa…	stato	alzarsi	stare	inizio

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4690	"The Government decided to … the new proposal."	turn down	turn off	turn out	turn away
4691	Il passato di "to shake" è…	shook	shaken	shuk	shaked
4692	Find the best description for "clear up".	clarify, make understandable	discard, get rid of	say something is impossible, eliminate	examine, read
4693	In inglese "little" significa…	piccolo	vivere	lungo	ascoltare
4694	"He's already … his brother."	as tall as	so tall than	so tall as	as tall than
4695	"I've only got $ 100. Have you any …?"	change	exchange	bill	rest
4696	Il passato di "to bleed" è…	bled	bleeded	blud	bleeden
4697	"Would you mind … the door?"	shutting	if you shut	to shut	for shut
4698	In inglese "our" significa…	nostro	solo	ordinare	su
4699	"Intelligent people want to … the same mistakes."	avoid making	avoid made	avoided making	avoid to make
4700	"… the end of the race, we had a drink."	Before	For	Until	When
4701	"We … to get off the bus."	had	has	have had	must
4702	"There's a long line … the counter this morning."	here at	here	at here	here over
4703	"I just can't imagine Bill … such a thing."	doing	to do	to doing	to have done
4704	Find the best description for "better off".	an improved condition or situation	change one's opinion, feel differently	visit	grasp
4705	A group of people who work on a ship or a yacht is a …	crew	graze	lack	tough
4706	"May I smoke? Yes, …"	of course	you are	you do	you please
4707	"He is turning the television …"	off	out	away	in
4708	"Those seats aren't taken; they are …"	free	booked	vacated	freed
4709	Il participio di "to make" è…	made	maden	maken	maked
4710	"He … hardly understand what the teacher said."	could	was able	managed	succeeded at
4711	"Marketing has to anticipate … needs."	consumers'	consumer's	consumers's	consumers
4712	"Robert … by a terrible crash at 4 am."	was woken	has been wakened	woke	wakened
4713	"… expensive coat!"	What an	How	How an	What
4714	In inglese "house" significa…	casa	cento	ora	come
4715	"Costruire la domanda in base alla risposta "I'm a secretary""	What's your job?	Where are you from?	What are you reading?	How old are you?
4716	Il passato di "to thrust" è…	thrust	thrusten	thrusted	thrast
4717	"Fred is …; he is young."	nineteen	nineten	ten-nine	ninety
4718	In inglese "home" significa…	casa	cavallo	tenere	caldo
4719	"He … like an ordinary tourist."	behaved	comported	did behaved	would to behave
4720	In inglese "overcome" significa…	superare	smettere	pagare	falciare
4721	"Isn't that the man … wife works in New York?"	whose	who	the	which
4722	In inglese "song" significa…	canzone	così	piccolo	presto
4723	In inglese "crack" significa…	spaccarsi	rompersi	cadere	scontrarsi
4724	"Mr. and Mrs. Smith … on holiday."	have just gone	went just	just gone	just are gone
4725	"The company is … employees who are performing badly."	firing	hiring	saving	taking on

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4726	“What’s your …?” - “Alice Smith.”	name	job	surname	first name
4727	“In the 1980s, the Japanese … the world in manufacturing, particularly in cars and electronics.“	led	have leaded	have led	leaded
4728	“He doesn’t believe … magic.”	in	at	to	for
4729	“If you … at the airport on time, yesterday, we … the plane.“	had been; wouldn’t have missed	would have been; wouldn’t have missed	was; hadn’t missed	were; wouldn’t missing
4730	“Mike Said he … come tomorrow.”	would	would be	had	has
4731	“Oil paints … usually more expensive than water colours.“	are	do	did	is
4732	“Is there … airport in Manchester?“	an	the	a	some
4733	Find the best description for “all of a sudden”.	all at once	watch, take care of, look after	choose a cautious plan	discard, no longer have
4734	Find the best description for “bring up”.	introduce a topic, for example	not go to bed	become popular quickly	allow space for, provide a path for
4735	“The children … their exercise when their father … home.”	were doing / came	do / came	were doing / comes	were doing / was coming
4736	“I objected to him … his cigars.“	smoking	to smoke	of smoking	to smoking
4737	In inglese “wonder” significa…	chiedersi	tutto	legno	vento
4738	“He jumped … the horse with extreme ease.“	off	of	into	through
4739	“… classic music?“	Don’t you like	You like don’t	Do you like not	You do like not
4740	“He looks forward to … you next month.”	seeing	be able to see	see	saw
4741	“Tomorrow I … at 7.30.”	am leaving	shall leave	left	will leave
4742	In inglese “sweep” significa…	spazzare	gonfiare	colpire	giurare
4743	In inglese “hour” significa…	ora	casa	come	caldo
4744	Il passato di “to find” è…	found	finded	fund	finden
4745	“The oil tank’s empty. I … it up before leaving the city.“	should have filled	would have filled	fills	must have filled
4746	In inglese “next” significa…	prossimo	notte	aver bisogno	nuovo
4747	In inglese “screen“ significa…	schermo	grido	pianto	graffio
4748	“… car did you borrow last night?”	Whose	Of who	Who	Whom
4749	Find the best description for “at ease”.	not nervous, calm	the situation is improving	try to get elected	uncommon and infrequent
4750	“Linda insisted … seeing the manager.”	on	to	at	with
4751	“He is feeling very sorry … himself right now.”	for	of	on	at
4752	In inglese “street” significa…	strada	passo	forte	storia
4753	“His mother is calling …”	him	he	his	I
4754	Il participio di “to spoil” è…	spoilt	spoiler	spoilten	spoilen
4755	A very light wound is a …	graze	crew	lack	tough
4756	“Do you mind keeping … my case, please?”	an eye on	a look on	a stare on	a viewing to
4757	Il passato di “to slide” è…	slid	slit	sliden	slided
4758	“John is completely absorbed … the book he is reading.”	in	with	over	by

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4759	In inglese “head“ significa…	testa	riscaldamento	sentire	duro
4760	“How long … that car?”	has he had	has he been having	does he have	has he
4761	Find the best description for “back out of”.	withdraw an offer	change one’s opinion, feel differently	decide	not understandable a joke, for example, obscure
4762	“I wish the agency … my booking soon.”	would confirm	confirms	will confirm	confirm
4763	“By this time next week we … the new car.“	will have bought	have bought	will buy	have been buying
4764	“The new lab … finished by the end of term.“	will have been	will been	have been	will have being
4765	In inglese “wake“ significa…	svegliarsi	subire	preoccupare	indossare
4766	“The police … a good deal of criticism over their handling of the affair.”	received	passed by	came out for	came for in
4767	“If I … rich, I … buy a personal jet.”	were/would	was/can	am/could	were/can
4768	Il participio di “to fly” è…	flown	flyed	flew	flyen
4769	“It has been snowing heavily … early morning.”	since	from	by the	for
4770	“Will you have a wedding party when you … married?“	get	will get	had	became
4771	“She is … her sister.”	prettier than	more prettier than	more pretty than	more pretty as
4772	Il participio di “to keep“ è…	kept	keepen	kepten	keeped
4773	In inglese “black” significa…	nero	blu	barca	uccello
4774	“The Government makes us … heavy taxes.”	pay	to pay	paid	paying
4775	“Take the GPS … you get lost.”	in case	although	however	as well
4776	Il participio di “to sleep“ è…	slept	sleepen	slepten	sleeped
4777	“He said that the door must … locked.”	be kept	been kept	be keep	be keeped
4778	“Charlie is a snob; he always … everyone.”	looks down on	looks up to	looks towards	looks forward to
4779	“The store is open from 9 in the morning … 8 in the evening.”	until	since	for	during
4780	“John is slowly … his operation.”	getting over	getting on	getting round	getting off
4781	“After … for four hours, he felt tired.”	walking	have walked	walked	been walk
4782	“Don’t spend any more money … that hobby. It’s too expensive.“	on	for	in	with
4783	“My husband comes … Finland.”	from	at	in	off
4784	“He told me that he never … a helmet when he was in the army.“	wore	weared	wored	has worn
4785	Il passato di “to show” è…	showed	shud	showet	showen
4786	Il passato di “to buy” è…	bought	buyen	buyed	buy
4787	In inglese “find“ significa…	trovare	bene	fuoco	finale
4788	“Some tourists were missing, since they had been … by a group of terrorists.“	kidnapped	raped	robbed	carried
4789	“The ship … so all the passengers jumped into the lifeboats.”	was sinking	is sinking	sank	sinked

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4790	In inglese " to cast" significa…	lanciare	comprare	scegliere	prendere
4791	"Have you ever been … the United States?"	to	at	by	too
4792	"He says he … answer the phone."	will	is going	gets	ought
4793	"The price of the car … when Andrew decided to buy it."	had risen	has risen	will have risen	was risen
4794	In inglese "reach" significa…	raggiungere	leggere	domanda	pioggia
4795	In inglese "machine" significa…	macchina	principale	macina	fare
4796	"I am sure you will … what I've been saying."	bear out	bear away	bear down	bear in
4797	Il participio di "to meet" è…	met	meeted	meeten	meten
4798	In inglese "so" significa…	così	lento	canzone	neve
4799	In inglese "to pass" significa…	passare	modello	parte	pagina
4800	In inglese "product" significa…	prodotto	produrre	premere	tirare
4801	"What will you do if it …?"	rains	rained	will rain	rain
4802	"Linda is Spanish but … passport is English."	her	your	his	their
4803	"Linda and Colin have grown up. Now … are 18."	they	them	we	their
4804	"My grandmother had left the door … , that's why some thieves broke in."	ajar	closed	locked	shut
4805	In inglese "to study" significa…	studiare	come	storia	forte
4806	"It's been raining … early morning."	since	from	for	by the
4807	"He appears … on the project at the moment."	to be working	to have worked	to be worked	to work
4808	"The shops are quite … - only two minutes' walk."	handy	cheeky	chesty	heady
4809	"He looks forward to … his girlfriend tonight."	meeting	meet	be met	have met
4810	"We really like … new motorbike. We are very happy we have bought … !"	our/it	hers/them	ours/her	mine/it
4811	"Please do sit … : I want to cheer you …"	down/up	up/down	in/out	on/in
4812	"Colin was … to win the competition."	lucky	unlucky	fortuned	luck
4813	"… money do you have in your wallet?"	How much	How many	What much	What
4814	"He stood … the doctor."	beside	side	on	about
4815	"German isn't … easy … English."	as/ as	as/ like	much/ than	so/ that
4816	"Although there are … outbursts of gunfire, we can report that the major rebellion has been suppressed."	isolated	heinous	bitter	nocturnal
4817	In inglese "less" significa…	meno	lettera	sinistra	lasciare
4818	Il participio di "to sweep" è…	swept	sweeped	swepten	sweepen
4819	"After … for three hours, he felt tired."	walking	have walked	been walk	walked
4820	In inglese "to dream" significa…	sognare	dimorare	bere	fare
4821	Il participio di "to begin" è…	begun	begined	beginen	began

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4822	“Aren’t they friends …?”	of yours	to yours	of you	of yourself
4823	“Colin looks … older than he is.“	a great deal	many	very	enough
4824	“Spanish is … language in the world.“	the second most spoken	the second plus spoken	the second more spoken	the second least spoken
4825	“Architects travel to Greece and Italy to … the marvels of classic design.”	study	embellish	recollect	recall
4826	“They … Rome when they got a flat tyre.”	had just entered	were just entered	just entered	will just enter
4827	“… does it take to get to the city center … the suburbs?“	How long; from	When; to	What; for	Who long; from
4828	“… Colin says is very funny.“	What	Which	When	That
4829	“My husband is very bad … remembering names.”	at	in	for	to
4830	In inglese “fire” significa…	fuoco	primo	bene	pesce
4831	“The airplane was delayed … fog.”	due to	so that	because	since
4832	“I wish to see the manager to … about the terrible service.”	complain	lament	criticise	tell out
4833	“If I had studied more, I … the exam.”	would have passed	passed	could pass	had passed
4834	“I was able to …my baggage just five minutes after leaving the plane.”	retrieve	rescue	recover	review
4835	“By next Christmas, the school … operational for three years.”	will have been	will been	have been	will have being
4836	In inglese “page” significa…	pagina	possedere	foglio	carta
4837	Find the best description for “be my guest”.	do what you want, feel free, help yourself	not have	depend on, rely on, bank on	be noticeable
4838	In inglese “to shear” significa…	tosare	mandare	scuotere	spargere
4839	“… time does the airplane leave?”	What	Where	When	Which one
4840	“I went there …“	by myself	by me	to myself	from alone
4841	“Bring Bobbie when you come, … Jack?”	will you	shan’t you	won’t you	didn’t you
4842	“She did not turn up this morning; she must … her bus.”	have missed	miss	have been missed	has missed
4843	“I haven’t … Linda since I moved away.“	seen	see	saw	watched
4844	In inglese “whip” significa…	frusta	nave	motoscafo	pugnale
4845	In inglese “to contain” significa…	contenere	paese	completare	corretto
4846	“… tall this building is!”	How	What a	How a	How much
4847	“The player turned to run, fell and … a leg.”	sprained	tortured	distressed	tweaked
4848	“Colin is very forgetful: you’ll have to … or he’ll never do all the things you want him to do.”	keep on him	keep him on	keep around him	keep him up
4849	In inglese “slink“ significa…	sgattaiolare	tagliare	chiudere	scivolare
4850	L’espressione “fissare qualcuno (con lo sguardo)” può essere tradotta con…	to stare at somebody	to glance at somebody	to peep at somebody	to gag somebody
4851	Il corretto significato di “lunatic” è…	pazzo	lunatico	lunare	periodico
4852	“His daughters don’t get any exercise. They just watch television … .“	all day	every time	all time	each time

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4853	Il participio di “to flee” è…	fled	fleden	fleed	fleen
4854	“They don’t speak Italian, … .“	do they?	don’t they?	they do?	they don’t?
4855	“I’d rather … floors than … money by blackmailing people.”	scrub/ make	scrubbed/ made	to scrub/ to make	will scrub/ making
4856	Find the best description for “bite off more than one can chew”.	take on more responsibility than one can handle	tolerate, put up with	need practice or review	consider
4857	Il passato di “to eat” è…	ate	eated	eat	eaten
4858	L’espressione “to get on well with someone” può essere tradotta con…	andare d’accordo con qualcuno	istruire bene qualcuno	volere bene a qualcuno	ricevere complimenti da qualcuno
4859	“Elbow, knee and shoulder are … .”	joints	nerves	muscles	cartilage
4860	“… so many people been unemployed in Italy.”	Never before have	More than ever before	In the past, there never have	More than ever were
4861	“I remember that in that period I … be tired and … cry a lot.”	would/would	would/must	would/had to	was to/did
4862	L’espressione “to let one’s hair down” può essere tradotta con…	lasciarsi andare	perdere i capelli	allungarsi i capelli	essere spigliati
4863	Il corretto significato di “definitely” è…	certamente	definitivamente	finale	ultimo
4864	“I watched a very interesting interview … the trainer of the Italian team.”	with	to	at	by
4865	“Have you decided what …?”	to order	order	ordering	would order
4866	“It’s better to stay away from the building … the bomb explodes.”	in case	unless	providing	because
4867	“We can’t get down to the beach this way. We … go back.”	had better	will	were to	would
4868	“The police stopped me for … the speed limit.“	breaking	transcending	surpassing	superimposing
4869	L’espressione “to make up one’s mind” può essere tradotta con…	decidersi	istruirsi	svegliarsi	confidarsi
4870	Il participio di “to leap” è…	leapt	leapen	leapten	leaped
4871	“Colin’s mother liked her gift because Colin … himself.”	picked it out	picked it off	picked it in	picked on it
4872	Il passato di “to wear” è…	wore	wure	wearen	weared
4873	“There isn’t much fruit on the table. There’s only …“	a little	few	any	a few
4874	Find the best description for “by and large”.	mostly, generally, on the whole	become friendly with, start to enjoy	go too far, do too much, buy too much	audition for a role in a play, for example, attempt to join a team, for example
4875	“I wish my son … to a decision yesterday.”	had come	came	would come	to come
4876	Find the best description for “as a rule”.	generally, customarily	give someone the maximum punishment	solve a problem	respect the law
4877	“Arthur … the date in the almanac.”	checked	pushed	raised	put up
4878	“You should have … when you kicked sand into my face.”	apologised	asked mercy	made your excuses	begged to pardon
4879	Il passato di “to teach“ è…	taught	teachen	teached	taucht
4880	In inglese “note” significa…	nota	prossimo	niente	nord
4881	“Colin is a good friend of … .”	mine	me	my	you

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4882	Il passato di “to hurt“ è…	hurt	hart	hurten	hurted
4883	“Mary … the television yesterday.“	watched	saw	looked at	viewed
4884	“You realize that you were driving at 120 mph, don’t you? - No officer, It … . This car can’t do more than 80.”	couldn’t be me	needn’t have been	didn’t need to be	couldn’t been
4885	“I won’t go out … he calls me.”	unless	even then	if not	if though
4886	“The cat seemed to chase … ball forever.“	its	her	He’s	his
4887	“He … with Fred.”	speaks	speakt	spoken	speak
4888	“You must make … the problem.”	him understand	him to understand	him understands	that he understands
4889	Find the best description for “a breeze”.	something very simple and easy to do	unexpectedly, without warning	the situation is improving	receive the proper punishment, get the penalty one deserves
4890	“After 40 years in the firm he finally …”	retired	withdrew	abdicated	went off
4891	Find the best description for “above all”.	most importantly	invent, create	in, at or to a higher place	make something very clear, explain in detail
4892	Find the best description for “be rusty”.	need practice or review	write in a blank on an application form, for example	have the same problem as other people	get information directly from someone
4893	“We … a book about art.”	gave them	gived them	gave to them	gave they
4894	Il contrario di “top” è…	bottom	short	soft	slow
4895	In inglese “happen” significa…	accadere	testa	mano	duro
4896	In inglese “wear” significa…	indossare	tessere	svegliarsi	capire
4897	Find the best description for “by heart”.	by memory, learned word for word	nervous, anxious	respect, admire	do something with passion
4898	In inglese “like” significa…	piacere	lista	leggero	linea
4899	In inglese “heat” significa…	calore	aiuto	mangiare	sentire
4900	“Mr. Black … see me yesterday.“	had to	must	ought to	may
4901	“That office has been … by our department.”	taken over	taken away	taken after	taken in
4902	“Colin always … to do his homework before watching TV.“	has	must	is trying	is having
4903	“Will you … a week from Sunday?”	be skiing	been skiing	ski	have been skied
4904	“She … a year writing his presentation as her speaking time was only five minutes.”	needn’t have spent	mustn’t have spent	didn’t had to spend	mustn’t spend
4905	“Jim and John insisted … staying for lunch.”	on our	us	we	that we
4906	In inglese “stink” significa…	puzzare	rubare	pungere	colpire
4907	“Will they still … dinner when we get there?“	be having	having	be having had	have had
4908	Il passato di “to take” è…	took	teak	taked	taken
4909	“I used to … how to cook.“	know	have known	knew	known
4910	Find the best description for “about to”.	almost ready to	not in any way, not to any degree	watch, take care of, look after	intend to
4911	“Colin … this afternoon.”	is leaving	is left	had left	was leave
4912	“Before … hope, let’s ask for help.”	giving up	to give up	give up	taking up
4913	“Marc … a ticket.“	has	have	hat	haves
4914	In inglese “age” significa…	età	fa	anche	contro

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4915	In inglese “both” significa…	entrambi	scatola	ragazzo	libro
4916	“By this time tommorow I … filed all these pictures.”	will have	will	will have been	have
4917	In inglese “show” significa…	mostrare	lei	corto	lato
4918	“Your windows need … . Would you like me to do them for you?”	cleaning	clean	be cleaned	having to be cleaned
4919	“I was … if you could help me?”	wondering	amazing	marvelling	questioning
4920	“On our tour the guide organized lots of … to tourist sites.“	excursions	journeys	voyages	travels
4921	“We really like … new table We are very happy we have bought …”	our/it	her/him	mine/it	our/her
4922	“In order to save I … some money each month.”	put aside	put through	put up	put in
4923	“… does it take to get to the station … the suburbs?”	How long; from	When; to	how much long; from	What; for
4924	“Can I have … wine, please?“	some	any	a	many
4925	In inglese “bird” significa…	uccello	grande	barba	nero
4926	Il passato di “to sweep“ è…	swept	sweepen	sweeped	swep
4927	“Italian people … cooking with olive oil.”	are used to	used to	are use	do use to
4928	Il passato di “to swell“ è…	swelled	swoll	swellen	swellt
4929	“He wishes he … a seat on the train. Now it’s full.“	had booked	booked	books	has booked
4930	“John always … to do his homework before watching TV.”	has	must	is having	is trying
4931	Il participio di “to breed” è…	bred	breeded	breden	breeden
4932	“The question of … of them is right is not important.”	which	one	what	whether
4933	In inglese “to say“ significa…	dire	regola	stesso	scuola
4934	In inglese “west“ significa…	ovest	settimana	ruota	est
4935	Find the best description for “all at once”.	suddenly, without warning	substitute for	change to, transform into	everything in one go
4936	“I won’t go out … he telephones me.“	unless	even then	if though	if not
4937	Il participio di “to saw” è…	sawn	sawed	sawen	sown
4938	In inglese “understand” significa…	capire	subire	ficcare	preoccupare
4939	“The value of the Euro … during the last two years.”	dropped	fell down	ran off	lost
4940	“Can you put this vase of flowers … the coffee table?”	on	at	to	over
4941	“… and … Stig stayed in the lab to do some experiments.“	Every now; then	Now on; then	Then; now	Then; then
4942	“It’s forbidden to smoke in this taxi: can you please … the cigarette?.“	put out	light	burn out	lit off
4943	“At the time of my visit last June, his son Colin … school.”	was just finishing	has finished	had been finished	would finish
4944	In inglese “horse” significa…	cavallo	gatto	topo	gallo

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4945	Find the most opposite of “secret”.	overt	covert	hidden	friendly
4946	“Aren’t you … on holiday?”	looking forward to going	looking forward to go	looking back to go	looking for going
4947	“My car stopped half way there, since it had … petrol.“	run out of	run off	run down of	run away
4948	“My first name is Luca; my … is Bianchi.”	surname	name	forename	job
4949	“I am … a new flat.”	looking for	searching at	looking on	searching in
4950	“He … in Paris today.”	is supposed to be	is supposed	was supposed to being	was supposed
4951	Il passato di “to hear” è…	heard	heared	heart	hearen
4952	“There’s something wrong with the car. I suppose it’s the …”	spark plug	spare plum	span plug	spark plum
4953	In inglese “belt” significa…	cinta	cravatta	nodo	manica
4954	“Always consult the dictionary to … the meaning of words.”	look up	look in	look out	look over
4955	“He is going … Amsterdam.”	to	at	from	of
4956	In inglese “begin” significa…	iniziare	migliore	dietro	prima
4957	“My husband comes … England.”	from	at	off	in
4958	Il participio di “to take“ è…	taken	took	taked	tooken
4959	“If I … money, I … go on holiday.“	had / would	have / would	would / would	had / will
4960	In inglese “bid” significa…	fare un’offerta	scommettere	mordere	legare
4961	“They said they were going to come, but they haven’t … yet.”	turned up	turned off	turned in	turned down
4962	In inglese “strong” significa…	forte	strada	ancora	studiare
4963	In inglese “throw” significa…	gettare	ficcare	nuotare	lacerare
4964	In inglese “bleed” significa…	sanguinare	soffiare	mordere	rompere
4965	In inglese “such” significa…	così	strada	studiare	sole
4966	“He has never broken the law or … a crime.”	committed	made	acted	done
4967	Find the best description for “cheer up”.	Become happy, especially after being sad	have fun, have a great time	almost ready to	depend on, count on, rely on
4968	In inglese “yellow” significa…	giallo	verde	grigio	bianco
4969	“A letter … arrived from Milan.”	has just	have just	has as soon as	was just
4970	“… like a toast, please.”	I’d	I’m	I	I’ve
4971	Find the best description for “break in on”.	interrupt	not understandable a joke, for example, obscure	not having something	pay for
4972	“Fred is …; he is a very old man.“	ninety	nineten	nineteen	ten-nine
4973	“If he … without her, she will never speak to him again.“	goes	will be going	go	will go
4974	“Linda always needs … money.”	so much	another	a few	too many
4975	In inglese “to deal” significa…	trattare	scavare	fare	strisciare
4976	Il passato di “to let“ è…	let	leted	lat	leten
4977	Il participio di “to fall“ è…	fallen	fellen	fell	falled
4978	“… he spoke convincingly, he didn’t persuade the boss.“	Although	In spite of	Since	Even
4979	“Some people waste food … others haven’t enough.”	while	also	in spite	when

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
4980	"… do you think it takes to get to the airport?"	How long	What	what time	How
4981	"I told him you … phone back later."	would	shall	was going to	will
4982	"When she called his name he turned … ."	around	along	backward	roundly
4983	"I haven't … Colin since I moved away."	seen	see	seed	saw
4984	Il participio di "to bleed" è…	bled	bleeded	bleeden	bleden
4985	"I was waiting at the airport when I … the announcement."	heard	was hearing	hear	have heard
4986	"Those workers are on strike for higher …"	wages	fees	sacks	overtime
4987	"She kissed … friend just when I was looking at …"	his/her	him/his	you/them	hers/his
4988	"By the time Colin got to the port, he … the boat."	had missed	have missed	was missing	missed
4989	"Colin is the man … wife won the Academy award."	whose	whose the	his the	of who
4990	In inglese "here" significa…	qui	lui	alto	suo
4991	In inglese "spend" significa…	spendere	seminare	accelerare	versare
4992	In inglese "spread" significa…	espandere	sputare	guastare	rimbalzare
4993	"She's very old. She needs someone to … her."	look after	look at	look for	look before
4994	"If you … the key, we wouldn't be locked out of the office."	hadn't forgotten	wouldn't forget	didn't forget	forgot
4995	In Inglese "decease" significa…	decedere	malattia	precedere	cessare
4996	"My mother wants to … that old armchair."	get rid of	get off	rid off	read
4997	Il passato di "to lay" è…	laid	layen	layed	lawn
4998	In inglese "ship" significa…	nave	lei	diversi	corto
4999	"We … mechanics."	are	is	am	be
5000	Il participio di "to cast" è…	cast	casted	casteen	casten
5001	"Mary … John."	loves	loven	love	to love
5002	"These gloves are mine and those are …"	yours	of you	you	your
5003	In inglese "once" significa…	una volta	solo	vecchio	oncia
5004	Il participio di "to buy" è…	bought	buyen	boughten	buyed
5005	"She's not as pretty … her sister."	as	than	so	that
5006	"Will you go to the beach if the weather … fine tomorrow?"	is	will be	is going	would be
5007	He managed … the right combination of authority and understanding	to find	find	finding	to finding
5008	In inglese "whole" significa…	tutto	perché	mentre	chi
5009	"Mary is getting … the car."	out of	up	out	up of
5010	"In childhood nearly all the world is older than …"	oneself	one's own	itself	himself
5011	Il passato di "to grow" è…	grew	grown	growed	growen

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5012	"I don't think you are in love, I think it's just a …"	crush	hot	cold	heat
5013	Il participio di "to shake" è…	shaken	shooken	shook	shaked
5014	Il participio di "to wake" è…	woken	waked	waken	woke
5015	Il participio di "to bear" è…	borne	beared	bore	bearen
5016	In inglese "to order" significa…	ordinare	nostro	una volta	aperto
5017	"If you cause an accident, you are … damages."	liable for	owing for	allowed for	suited for
5018	"She likes classical music …"	very much	match	quite	many
5019	"It was really too hot … a walk."	for us to have	that we had	for us to do	for we to have
5020	"Could you pull … to the side of the road, please, sir?"	over	out	about	off
5021	"She was able to give a … account of the accident since she had been a witness to it."	first-hand	first-class	forefinger	preview
5022	"Would you mind … my sister for a night, until she gets the house?"	putting up	putting on	putting in	putting down
5023	Il passato di "to send" è…	sent	senden	sended	sented
5024	"It's better to stay away from the building … the bomb explodes."	just in case	just unless	just providing	just because
5025	In inglese "music" significa…	musica	Strumento	molto	montagna
5026	In inglese "often" significa…	spesso	vecchio	adesso	oggetto
5027	"Keep … that man, he is not reliable."	an eye on	the eye on	an eye for	an eye to
5028	"The sunlight comes … the window."	through	for	further	by
5029	"You'll find Inverewe Gardens … at the end of the street."	right	all	straight	over
5030	In inglese "only" significa…	solo	spesso	aperto	una volta
5031	In inglese "to sting" significa…	pungere	puzzare	rimbalzare	appiccicare
5032	Il participio di "to bet" è…	bet	beten	bit	beted
5033	"There's the woman … son is at Oxford."	whose	the whom	of whose	whom
5034	"I don't believe … magic."	in	at	for	to
5035	"The Vatican Radio … throughout the world."	broadcasts	projects	presents	receives
5036	"That shirt is too tight, you … try on a larger size."	had better	would do better	would have better	will do better
5037	"We must get this project … the ground."	off	onto	in	to
5038	"What's the matter … you?"	with	by	from	of
5039	"He is looking at … dress."	her	she	he	here
5040	"He enjoys … to do anything he likes."	being able	to be able	that he is able	for being able
5041	"Have you ever…to England?"	been	gone	visited	were
5042	Il passato di "to stand" è…	stood	stud	standen	standed
5043	"… money have we got left?"	How much	How many	What much	Which
5044	"I … him for 10 years."	have known	known	know	knowed
5045	Il passato di "to kneel" è…	knelt	kneelen	knelted	kneeled

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5046	In inglese “tail” significa…	coda	sicuro	tavolo	prendere
5047	In inglese “to grow” significa…	crescere	mano	metà	gruppo
5048	Find the best description for “at the drop of a hat”.	quickly, without any preparation time	be late, be in a hurry	over a long period of time	discard, no longer have
5049	“I’m not used … dinner at 7 pm.”	to having	having	have	to have
5050	“After the storm, the terminal is now returning … .”	to normal	to the normal	to the norm	back normal
5051	“English isn’t as difficult … German.”	as	than	of	to
5052	“Colin was born … 11 am … the twenty third of February.”	at; on	on; on	at; for	at the; on
5053	“He still insists … adopting that solution.”	on	for	in	at
5054	Il passato di “to write” è…	wrote	writen	writ	writed
5055	“She was extremely … about his bad behaviour.”	annoyed	nervous	dried	upsetting
5056	In inglese “which“ significa…	quale	ovest	dove	mentre
5057	In inglese “among” significa…	tra	sempre	qualunque	risposta
5058	“My car isn’t here; I think … stolen.”	it’s been	it can be	it is	it had been
5059	In inglese “thousand” significa…	mille	quelli	pensiero	attraverso
5060	“The Colosseum … built by the Romans.”	was	is	had been	could be
5061	In inglese “than” significa…	di	loro	dieci	insegnare
5062	In inglese “land” significa…	terra	ultimo	sapere	grande
5063	In inglese “mow” significa…	falciare	sopraffare	incontrare	pagare
5064	Find the best description for “break up”.	end a relationship, for example	not disturb	confused	disassemble
5065	Find the best description for “brush up on”.	review, study, practice	clean the house	speak more loudly	constantly, for a long time
5066	Quale delle seguenti frasi è la migliore traduzione dell’espressione “prendere piede”?	to catch on	to turn down	to take in	to be on
5067	“Your tooth is aching? I’ll look it … now.”	over	in	direct	at
5068	Il participio di “to sting” è…	stung	stinged	stungen	stingen
5069	“The ships have … reached the Suez Canal.”	already	for	yet	still
5070	Quale forma è quella corretta?	John runs	John rans	John run	John runned
5071	“I didn’t feel like walking, so I came home … a taxi.”	in	at	to	onto
5072	“He … dinner, when I … in the room.”	was eating / came	was eating / was coming	was eating / had come	ate / came
5073	“Today I … three letters and finished my homework and it’s only lunch time!”	have written	had written	wrote	write
5074	When you … him tomorrow, you will think he is ten years older.	see	will see	would see	are going to see
5075	Come tradurresti la frase "Sono le due meno venti"	it’s twenty to two	it’s twenty at two	it’s twenty past two	it is the two less twenty
5076	“I have to go … the bank today to change some money.”	to	at	by	in

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5077	The exam was … difficult. I couldn't do any of it.	seriously	fluently	exactly	real
5078	"You look really tired! What … ?"	have you been doing	were you doing	did you do	you are doing
5079	As soon as the lecture ends, I am going to…	reorganize my notes	close the water- meter	put the magazine aside	start sleeping
5080	" … many cousins have you got?"	how	much	some	lot
5081	Inserisci la preposizione esatta "I had a drink with John … saturday"	on	in	by	at
5082	"Would you like to be … actor?"	an	some	a	few
5083	Qual è la risposta corretta della frase: What's the weather like today?	sunny	on my desk	delicious	light blue
5084	Come tradurresti la frase "Today, the internet connection is rather slow"?	oggi la connessione ad internet è piuttosto lenta	oggi la connessione ad internet non è affatto lenta	oggi internet va piano	oggi la connessione non è lenta
5085	Qual è la risposta corretta per la frase: "Do you live in Italy?"	no, i don't	no, i doesn't	i don't know	i didn't
5086	In inglese "concern" significa…	riguardare	conseguire	concertista	rimproverare
5087	There is a bus station directly … the entrance.	opposite	at	on	of
5088	Indicare la frase esatta:	i go to jack's every day	i go jack's every day	i go at jack's every day	i goes from jack's every day
5089	"It's sometimes … when you have to ask people for money"	embarrassing	embarrassed	embarass	embarrasses
5090	He is … .	an artist	of artist	artist	artistically
5091	"Can I take my ... off?"	shoes	shoses	shos	shuse
5092	"The room hadn't been cleaned for ages. It was really …"	disgusting	disgusted	disgusty	disgust
5093	"He was … than his wife by twenty years"	older	short	young	more old
5094	They don't allow … in the hall.	smoking	to smoke	smoke	to smoking
5095	Is it … that he will arrive before six?	likely	like	probably	eventually
5096	Three new factories … this year.	have been built	were built	built	has built
5097	After Peter … his breakfast, he went to work.	had finished	was finishing	finishing	has finished
5098	In quale delle seguenti frasi, il genitivo sassone è inserito correttamente se intendo tradurre "Il padre di Anna"	Anna's father	the father's of Anna	Anna father's	the father of Anna's
5099	The animals … by a loud noise.	were frightened	were frightening	has been frightened	frightened
5100	"I enjoy … alone"	being	be	were	when
5101	"... hat is this?"	whose	who	the	where
5102	"The nurse stood ... the doctor."	beside	side	on	about
5103	In inglese, il plurale della parola "computer" è…	computers	computern	computeres	computer
5104	"John likes … English class very much."	his	her	their	them
5105	The streets are wet. …?	Has it been raining	Was it raining	had it rained	Did it rain
5106	"It doesn't … if we arrive a bit late."	matter	mind	problem	worry

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5107	Come tradurresti la frase "Egli non mi scrive dal Giugno scorso"	he hasn't written to me since last june	he hadn't wrote from last june	he didn't written to me since last june	he doesn't write since june
5108	"Look ... there are in that field!"	how many sheep	how much sheep	many sheep	how many sheeps
5109	How do you … your parents?	get on with	look up a word	look forward to	look out
5110	"Have you got … camera?"	a	an	some	in
5111	"China's economy … estimated 9.8% in 2005, much faster than expected."	grew an	sold	diverted	broke out
5112	She … to the office next Monday.	will return	return	has return	did return
5113	"I was … when I heard about the tsunami"	horrified	horrifying	horrible	horrify
5114	Forty significa…	40	14	4	44
5115	She has been … the USA … three years.	in / for	at / for	on / for	in / since
5116	In inglese "amount" significa…	quantità	monte	scarsità	collina
5117	"chi scrisse via col vento?"	who wrote gone with the wind?	who did write gone with the wind?	who writed gone with the wind?	whose written gone with the wind?
5118	When I … gone, they arrived	had	have	am	be
5119	Qual è il pronome possessivo della terza persona plurale?	their	them	they	this
5120	We don't want to leave early but they … .	do	have	are	does
5121	"It's been raining … I got up this morning"	since	as	for	from
5122	"Sorry, but I didn't do it…"	on purpose	by purpose	to purpose	of purpose
5123	"I wonder if … opening the door."	you'd mind	you mind	you were to	you're minding
5124	"I'm not satisfied with what he did… "	he should have done better	he can't job well	i like his work	so go to cinema
5125	Tom will mend the window when … home.	he comes	does he come	he is coming	he come
5126	They … the jewellery by hand.	craft	do	have	engineer
5127	Come tradurresti la frase "Ci congratulammo tutti con lui"	we all congratulated him	we all congratulation to him	we all have congratulate him	we congratulate all with at him
5128	"Nobody here can … ."	swim	swam	swum	swem
5129	A: Your hair needs …, doesn't it? B: Yes, I'm getting it … this weekend.	to be cut / cut	cutting / to be cut	be cut / cutting	cutting / be cut
5130	Come tradurresti la frase "Dove vai questa sera?"	where are you going tonight?	where is you going tonight?	what are you going tonight?	where do you go tonight?
5131	Inserisci la parola corretta "What time … to bed?"	do you usually go	are you usually going	are you usually gone	is your
5132	If this hat is …, where have you put …?	his/hers	your/mine	mine/her	ours/their
5133	That office has been … by our department	taken over	taken away	taken after	taken in
5134	Children are not interested … politics.	in	at	on	by
5135	I don't like the … of you.	likes	as	like	same
5136	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: lady	ladies	ladyes	ladys	ladyses
5137	In inglese "till" significa…	finché	poi	questo	anche
5138	Quale parola non è collegata con le altre?	customer	policeman	teacher	waiter
5139	"… of the glasses were broken."	most	little	much	when
5140	what's the meaning of : He's very calculating.	he is scheming	He is good at managing a business.	He is good at running games.	He is good at mathematics.

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5141	The business has failed … unfavourable market conditions	owing to	because	owing	in spite of
5142	Qual è il sinonimo della parola "culpable"	guilty	innocent	judgeable	bad
5143	“We cannot call ourselves civilised ... we stop killing animals for sport.”	until	while	if not	as soon as
5144	He … hands with Susan when she came in.	shook	shake	shakes	will shake
5145	Inserisci la parola corretta nella frase "I’ve seen … good films recently"	some	a	the	low
5146	Scegli l’ordine corretto delle parole	what is the movie about?	about what the movie is?	what about is the movie?	about what is the movie?
5147	He hadn’t … when I visited him at the hospital	recovered	covered	gone well	hailed
5148	Gloria is a good dancer. She dances … .	well	goodly	very good	good
5149	Qual è la risposta corretta per la frase: I’ve got a new job!	have you?	are you?	is it?	were you?
5150	… the nineties a lot of money was made on the stock exchange.	During	While	When	At
5151	In Inglese "bug" significa…	insetto	macchinetta	ballo	coniglio
5152	Would you mind … me the figures, please?	showing	to show	show	showed
5153	Qual è l’esatto ordine delle parole nella seguente frase? [1] Always [2] friends [3] are [4] their [5] they [6] with	5-3-1-6-4-2	1-5-3-6-4-2	4-2-3-1-6-5	2-4-3-5-6-1
5154	He lives in the apartment … me.	above	up	on	on top of
5155	“There are some differences … british english and american english”	between	in	to	if
5156	Seventy significa…	70	7	17	77
5157	Come tradurresti la frase "This morning I didn’t wake up because the alarm clock was broken"?	questa mattina non mi sono svegliato perché la sveglia era rotta	questa mattina non mi sono svegliato	questa mattina la sveglia era rotta	questa mattina svegliandomi ho rotto la sveglia
5158	Inserire il pronome nella frase "Are … your cases?"	those	some	this	that
5159	… this city has a lot of problems, I wouldn’t live anywhere else.	Although	If	Anyway	Why
5160	“i haven’t seen him … last week.”	since	because	another	at
5161	Come tradurresti la frase "Ci andammo ancora"	we went there again	we went there more	we went there yet	we go again
5162	Well, come on, let’s go. We’re … time talking	wasting	using	consuming	running
5163	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: wolf	wolves	wolfes	wolfs	wolfed
5164	For the last two years, life … very expensive.	has been	was	will be	is
5165	“I had lost my key but I managed to climb … the house through the window.”	into	by	at	from

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5166	Come tradurresti la frase: andammo alla festa per divertirci	we went to the party to enjoy ourselves	we went to the party for enjoying ourselves	we went to the party and enjoyed ourselves	we go to the party to enjoy ourselves
5167	Come tradurresti la frase "Quanto è distante casa tua da qui?"	how far is your house from here?	how is you home near?	how much space is from here to yours?	how is distance your home from here?
5168	I wanted to … to you yesterday.	speak	speaking	spoke	spoken
5169	“This is my sister; do you know … name?”	her	his	its	whose
5170	In inglese "horse" significa…	cavallo	gatto	topo	gallo
5171	In Inglese "youth" significa…	gioventù	voialtri	voi stessi	adolesciente
5172	Qual è il significato del termine "pedestrian"?	pedone	pedalare	pestare	perdonare
5173	That was the … film I have ever seen in my life.	worst	bad	badest	bader
5174	… we arrive, we can eat something.	When	If	How	Where
5175	“What time … it open?”	does	do	have	has
5176	I was doing 160 Km/h on the motorway when I … by a police car.”	was stopped	stopped	had stopped	was stopping
5177	"This plant is a very rare …"	species	spice	spacy	kinds
5178	Quale frase completa la seguente "Does it snow often here?"	no, it’s years since it snowed here	no, it’s years he doesn’t snow	no, it’s years that it not snow	no, they are not snowed in years
5179	… Peter nor I was able to drive home.	Neither	Not only	Nor	Either
5180	That instrument consists … five parts to be assembled	of	by	on	in
5181	The Prime Minister went to the airport…	to see the Queen off	to see the Queen out	to see the Queen away	to see the Queen in
5182	In which part … the head do you get the pain?	of	on	in	over
5183	Come tradurresti la frase: dove nacque Giorgio?	where was giorgio born?	where was born giorgio?	where do born giorgio?	where giorgio came from?
5184	I’ve decided to … for yoga classes.	put my name down	put name	accept	take up
5185	In 1980 he … to New York where he started a new company.	moved	moves	move	had moved
5186	"... is the right answer to this question, do you know?"	what	what’s	where	when
5187	We … when a loud knock woke us up	were sleeping	had slept	are sleeping	slept
5188	In inglese "road" significa…	strada	lettura	piazza	poi
5189	If you need …, just ask.	something	a thing	nothing	everything
5190	“The radio is a bit loud. Can you … a bit, please?”	turn it down	turn it up	turn it on	turn up
5191	"I tried to catch James but I couldn’t. He … very fast"	was running	had been running	has run	has been running
5192	Inserisci la preposizione esatta "I’m driving … Scotland"	to	for	at	by
5193	Indicare la frase corretta	a friend of mine	a mine friend	a friend of me	a friend of myself
5194	"As it was late, we decided … a taxi home"	to take	taking	took	take

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5195	Indicare la frase corretta	you have never been to london, have you?	you have never been to london, did you?	you have never been to london, haven't you?	you was in the london, haven't you?
5196	"He told me he … in Rome for three months"	had been	went	has gone	is been
5197	The bank was … yesterday and robbed of millions of pounds	held up	held down	held to	held out
5198	In inglese "shell" significa…	conchiglia	gasolio	benzina	frutti di mare
5199	Mount Everest is … highest mountain in the world.	the	most	top	as
5200	Indicare la frase corretta	how long have you been living in rome?	how long do you live in rome?	how long are you living in rome?	how much will you live in rome?
5201	"I enjoyed the match. It was quite …"	exciting	excited	excite	exit
5202	The operator said she would … to him	put me through	link me	connect	put me over
5203	Nice to meet you, let's …!	keep in touch	maintain contacts	keep on touch	catch contact
5204	Roast beef or roast lamb? I can't…	choose	chose	choice	chase
5205	"Do you see the guy … the dark glasses?"	wearing	carrying	putting	having
5206	Indica la forma corretta	she plays the piano very well	she well plays a piano very	she plays a piano very good	she play good piano
5207	"What time … to bed during the week?"	do you go	are you go	went you go	you are going
5208	"The answer … his question is "yes"!"	to	on	in	from
5209	"Are you afraid … dogs?"	of	for	about	from
5210	"She's got so … money, she doesn't know what to do with it"	much	many	a lot of	are
5211	"Do you easily get …?"	embarrassed	embarrassing	embarass	embarrasses
5212	Qual è la risposta corretta alla seguente domanda: have you got any news for me?	no, I haven't got any	no, excuse me	no, I haven't got no	no, anyone
5213	What's for supper? - We … lamb. It's in the oven.	are having	would have	had	might have
5214	Susan … up at seven o'clock and goes to bed at eleven.	gets	goes	wake	can
5215	I felt so embarrassed. … was laughing at me.	Everyone	Anyone	No one	Something
5216	Leonard won't come here … it rains tomorrow.	if	will	because	and
5217	If you need advice, Mr. Wisdom is the person you should talk to. If you need advice, Mr. Wisdom is the person ….	to talk to	being talked to	talking to	should talk to
5218	He appears … on the project at the moment	to be working	to have worked	to be worked	to work
5219	"My mobile phone is ... new"	brand	the same	another	red
5220	"He … a boy"	is	were	are	say
5221	"I was about … when the phone rang."	to leave	leave	to leaving	left
5222	Come tradurresti la frase: Trova un altro posto dove parcheggiare la tua auto.	find another place to park your car	take tour car and go away from this street	put your car away	go away with your car
5223	"Would you mind … me that pencil?"	passing	to pass to	pass	that you should pass
5224	"They didn't … their sister come in"	hear	feel	listen	overhear

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5225	“He said he would … before finally deciding”	think it over	think it up	think it above	think it on
5226	Indica l’opzione corretta	this time tomorrow, i will be in tokyo	this time tomorrow, i am in tokyo	this time tomorrow, i am being in tokyo	this time tomorrow, i have being in tokyo
5227	“I have another ... in my garage”	car	person	house	street
5228	In Inglese "meal" significa…	pasto	cattivo	vivanda	cibo
5229	Il contrario di "beautiful" è…	ugly	low	soft	slow
5230	The final decision doesn’t depend … the boss	on	from	of	to
5231	Qual è la risposta corretta per la domanda "The gender of these words is different. Which word is different from the others?"	girl	brother	boy	boyfriend
5232	Scegli l’ordine corretto delle parole	he dances the waltz beautifully	he beautifully dances the waltz	he dances beautifully the waltz	he dances the beautifully waltz
5233	Completa la frase con il comparativo dell’aggettivo tra parentesi. Anna is (happy) than Paola.	anna is happier than paola	anna is happyer than paola	anna is most happyness than paola	anna is a few happy than paola
5234	"John’s away at the moment. He is … holiday … France"	on;in	on;on	on;at	from;to
5235	Indicare la giusta preposizione "John lives … a small flat"	in	on	of	onto
5236	"I haven’t been to London ... five years"	for	away	at	since
5237	She … anything urgent last Friday, so she decided to leave the office early.	didn’t have to do	didn’t had to do	haven’t to do	mustn’t do
5238	“The house … fast, so we broke a window to get out”	was burning	burn	is burning	burns
5239	“I’m sorry. I haven’t done my report … .”	yet	up to the now	already	any more
5240	How do you get … home to your school?	from	to	into	at
5241	“Yesterday we ... dinner at 8 pm”	had	eat	had eat	have
5242	The kidnappers said that they … his daughter if he …. pay the ransom	would kill – didn’t	would kill – don’t	had killed – had not	will kill – didn’t
5243	Inserisci la preposizione esatta "I’m staying with friends in London … four days"	for	of	from	at
5244	"Jack and Carl stood in front of the mirror and looked at …"	themselves	one other	theyself	them
5245	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: city	cities	cityes	citys	citysed
5246	I was about to fall down when someone … me	grabbed	joined	catches	picked
5247	“I’m afraid I haven’t got ….”	any scissors	a scissor	some scissor	scissor
5248	“These gloves are mine and those are …”	yours	of you	you	your
5249	You ought … a holiday	to take	take	be taking	have taken
5250	"Jane and George … since may"	have been married	are married	marry	are marry

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5251	Come tradurresti la frase "Egli verrà la prossima settimana"	he is coming next week	he will back next week	he is going to caming next week	it will go the next week
5252	… television since 5 o'clock?	Have they been watching	Are they watching	Do they watch	Did they watch
5253	"What sort of films … ?"	do you like?	are you liking?	do you likes?	you liked?
5254	"He had … hands tied behind his back"	both	such	one	some
5255	You aren't concentrating on your work. What are you thinking …?	about	on	with	to
5256	I expect you … good school results.	to get	getting	get	to getting
5257	The telephone … by Bell in 1876.	was invented	is invented	has invented	has been invented
5258	"We are leaving here … three days"	in	on	from	when
5259	"you can find the park … the end of the street"	at	on	over	in
5260	"The milk … at 8 o'clock the following morning."	was delivered	delivered	was delivering	is delivered
5261	Let me know about your travel arrangements. "arrangements" significa	plans	means	reservations	intentions
5262	"I left my laptop … ."	at home	sometime	it's red	the same
5263	Indicare la frase corretta	wait for me. I'm coming	wait for me. I'm arriving	wait for me. I've arrived	wait me. I had arrived
5264	"The traffic is so bad nowadays that it's sometimes faster to move … foot ."	on	by	in	at
5265	"She doesn't enjoy … at night."	driving	drive	drove	in drive
5266	The light bulb needs … .	changing	to change	change	to changing
5267	"The president, … 68, is retiring next year."	who is	which is	whose	whom is
5268	"If we are not back by midnight we … out."	will be locked	are locked	will be lock	will had locked
5269	"I was outside while the phone was …	ringing	there	at time	sometime
5270	"The lunch smells …"	good	well done	well	none
5271	Why is … sitting in the dark?	she	we	you	I
5272	I'm … forward to meeting her very much.	looking	fallen	trying	giving
5273	"How many people ... in your family?"	are there	are they	is it	is
5274	"Stop … !"	talking	talk	talked	speak
5275	"… your best friend sometimes go on holiday with you?"	Does	Do	Have	had
5276	The lack of security in parts of the country doesn't encourage people … there.	to invest	investing	to investing	invest
5277	In Inglese "seal" significa…	foca	pasto	tricheco	onda
5278	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: man	men	meen	man	mans
5279	" … she came to Britain."	four days ago	at four days	before four days	since four days
5280	10.000 cars … next year.	will be produced	produced	are produced	will produce
5281	Come tradurresti la frase "I've been looking for you for ages!"	ti ho cercato per secoli!	ti ho guardato tanto negli ultimi anni!	sono stato a vederti giocare!	ho cercato di capire la tua età!

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5282	In inglese "fish" significa…	pesce	pane	topo	carne
5283	“It’s nice to go for a walk … a summer evening.”	in	on	at	by
5284	“Mr. Black … see me yesterday”	had to	must	ought	may
5285	“I went to buy some Christmas presents but … was too expensive.”	everything	anything	something	nothing
5286	“I travel a lot in my job, … to Europe.”	mainly	nearly	really	exactly
5287	“They prefer … at home in the evening”	staying	stay	of staying	to staying
5288	“I have travelled a lot by plane but I have never seen a … .”	cockpit	cellar	barn	spar
5289	“look! The house is … fire”	on	by	in	some
5290	“I always go … a walk with my dog in the morning.”	for	on	at	out
5291	I’m afraid … spiders, they are horrible	of	by	from	for
5292	Indica l’opzione corretta	we are playing	we is playing	we are plaing	we am playing
5293	“Newspapers reported that a plane had been… .”	hijacked	gagged	disrupted	outraged
5294	“As soon as the lecture ends, I am going to … .”	reorganize my notes	close the water- meter	put the magazine aside	start sleeping
5295	Indica l’opzione corretta	he’s probably lost her number	he probably has lost her number	he probably’s lost her number	he have probably losted her number
5296	“I don’t mind your baking a cake, but just make sure you … everything … when you’ve finished.”	put /away	take / off	put / out	take / back
5297	“I’ve…. him since I was a little girl.”	known	met	see	cut
5298	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "parlare" nella frase "He … with Fred"	speaks	speakt	spoke	speak
5299	“The examination consists … two parts.”	of	on	in	at
5300	“The car … won the race was not a Ferrari.”	which	whose	who	whom
5301	“Yesterday I … to the town centre to buy a present for my girlfriend.”	went	have gone	had gone	have been going
5302	Qual è la frase giusta?	The army is not fit for any more battles.	The army is no fit in with any more battles.	The army is not fit to any more battles.	The army is not fit by any more battles.
5303	“They say the universe is expanding all the time. So, The universe is supposed … all the time.”	to be expanding	expanding	to have expanded	to have been expanded
5304	“Wait a minute, I’ll …”	be right back	to be back later	be back early	coming right back
5305	“… your grandmother … leave school when she was only fourteen?”	Did / have to	Will / have to	Won’t / have	Are / having to
5306	“The curved bar above the front wheel of a bicycle which controls the direction in which it goes is the … .”	handlebars	crew	pedal	berth
5307	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: church	churches	churchs	church	churched

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5308	"We haven't got much time. We … hurry."	must	needn't	have	when
5309	"He … us that he would be here later."	told	said	ask	relate
5310	I … many people at the dinner party last night.	met	knew	known	watched
5311	"This reminds me … my first trip to Italy."	of	at	in	to
5312	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: roof	roofs	rooves	rofs	roofed
5313	Quale, tra le seguenti, è un' alternativa a: "Peter Brown was the sole survivor of the air crash."	He was the only person who wasn't killed in the crash.	He was the only person who was killed in the crash.	He was the first person to reach the scene of the crash.	He was the only one to blame for the crash.
5314	"The earth goes … the sun."	round	over	on	to
5315	"Yesterday I went to the barber's to … ."	have my hair cut	get cut	cutting my hair	get cut my hair
5316	"I … eat pizza on Sundays, it's my favourite food."	always	don't	rarely	never
5317	Quale parola non è collegata alle altre?	dishwasher	washbasin	towel	bidet
5318	"I was ... for dinner."	late	fast	very	orange
5319	"He was mowing the lawn when I ... him yesterday."	saw	had seen	was seeing	have seen
5320	In Inglese "soul" significa…	anima	suola	suora	spirito
5321	Come si traduce la frase: "dopo il lavoro vado a casa"?	after work I go home	after work I go in home	after work I go in home	after had worked I go at home
5322	"I would like to go home now. It … late"	is getting	gets	will gets	got
5323	"You … pick those flowers; Mary will be really angry."	had better not	were better not	were better	had not better
5324	"Have you been learning english … a long time?"	for	since	until	at
5325	"Sorry I'm late. … for a long time?"	Have you been waiting	were you waiting	Did you wait	had you waited
5326	Indica l'opzione corretta	I'll only tell you, if you can keep a secret	if you can keep a secret, I would tell you	you can't keep a secret, if I did tell you	you can't keep a secret, if I did telling you
5327	"The next time I will come with my ... car."	own	a	at	very
5328	"... does it take to get to the station ... the suburbs?"	how long;from	what;for	when;to	who long;from
5329	"The cookies taste … ."	good	much	well	beautifully
5330	Come tradurresti la frase "Vuoi ancora del formaggio?"	would you like more cheese?	will you have still cheese?	will you have yet cheese?	want again few cheese?
5331	Qual è il participio passato del verbo "to drink"?	drunk	drank	dronk	dronked
5332	"Telling her or not depends … you completely."	on	by	from	for
5333	In Inglese "take in" significa…	capire appieno	portare via	assicurarsi	atterrare
5334	Quale forma è quella corretta?	it is going to rain	it are going to rain	it is rain	it had rain
5335	"Oxford is not ... London."	as big as	so big like	bigger then	bigger like
5336	"I don t know who … apple juice."	likes	like	do like	do likes
5337	"What did you have … lunch?"	for	in	on	inside

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5338	“Does the new ambassador … an interpreter?”	need	needs	needed	will need
5339	“I hope you … for not being truthful to you.”	forgive me	forbid me	forget me	forsake me
5340	“Where … when you move to Leeds?”	will you be living	have you been living	are you living	do you live
5341	The plane never … . It stayed in the airport.	took off	took up	took down	took in
5342	“… I say something, she always disagrees.”	Whenever	Whatever	Unless	Whatsoever
5343	“She’s tired because she … all day.”	has been shopping	shops	shopped	has shopped
5344	“You seem …a jazz fan.”	to be	liking	are	to himself
5345	Come tradurresti la frase: "il mio colore preferito è il viola"?	my favorite color is purple	my favorite color is indigo	mine favorite color is purple	purple is mine favorites color
5346	“This pie is … .”	delicious	another one	time	very
5347	Indica l’opzione corretta	we won’t know what to do until we get the results	when we get the results we won’t know what to do	we won’t know how to do after we get the results	when we had the results we don’t know to doing
5348	“You are slowly … his behaviour.”	getting used to	accustomed to	get used to	accustoming
5349	“Jane’s dress is the same … Mary’s.”	as	of	like	then
5350	“I can’t find the ... of my car.”	keys	where	same	color
5351	Qual è la risposta corretta della frase: What’s your favorite color?	red	now	an apple	this morning
5352	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: hero	heroes	heros	heroeses	heroed
5353	“Did you pay … cash?”	in	on	at	from
5354	Quale, tra le seguenti, è un’ alternativa a questa frase e non cambia il significato: “He loves creating stories for his child.”	He loves making up stories for his child.	He loves making over stories for his child.	He loves making out stories for his child.	He loves making of with stories for his child.
5355	Come tradurresti la frase "I bambini hanno freddo"	the children are cold	children is cold	the child are cold	the kids have cold
5356	Sostituisci il soggetto ed oggetto con i pronomi corretti nella frase: “Mr Watson said that the mystery was over.”	he/it	he/she	she/she	they/it
5357	Come tradurresti la frase "Non è ancora venuto"	he has not come yet	he has no more come	he has not again come	he not again come
5358	Indicare la risposta giusta "does your mother live in London?"	no, she doesn’t. She lives in paris	no, she don’t. She live in paris	no, she does not. She live in paris	no, she is not. She live in paris
5359	Charlie is a snob; he always … everyone	looks down on	looks up to	looks towards	looks forward to
5360	Quale, tra le seguenti, è un’ alternativa alla frase tra parentesi e non cambia il significato: Building that new fireplace [has worn me out].	has made me really tired	has made me angry	has weared me out	has worn mine out
5361	Qual è il significato della frase "You mustn’t use a dictionary in the test!"	non devi usare il dizionario nel test!	non puoi usare il dizionario nel test!	non possono usare il dizionario nel test!	non vi ho detto di usare il questionario nel test!
5362	“I told him … so bad-tempered.”	not to be	not being	not to have been	not be

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5363	Come tradurresti la frase: potrebbe darmi delle informazioni?	could you give me some information?	could you give me some informations?	could you give me an information?	could you tell me some information?
5364	“The doctor will be ready to see you … half an hour.”	in	between	with	at
5365	“… my opinion the film was great.”	in	by	on	about
5366	“Susan is much prettier … Hilary.”	than	as	is	that
5367	“Did you come here … bus or … foot?”	by;on	in;on	by;by	on;on
5368	“Pete and I … for over six month.”	have been going out	go out	went out	are gone
5369	Owing to the bad weather, the garden party was …	called off	called out	called through	called away
5370	L’espressione "to get on well with someone" può essere tradotta con:	andare d’accordo con qualcuno	istruire bene qualcuno	volere bene a qualcuno	ricevere complimenti da qualcuno
5371	“Nobody enjoys … get up at five o’clock in the morning.”	having to	has to	have to	will have to
5372	“He … his job properly because a lot of gas escaped.”	can’t have done	must have done	was able to do	shouldn’t do
5373	“No one heard him … for help.”	call	to call	called	to calling
5374	“We should help everyone as much as possible because we often need help … .”	ourselves	themselves	yourselves	himself
5375	The house is going ….	to be knocked down	to knock down	to been knocked down	knocking down
5376	Tradurre la seguente frase idiomatica: " It’s a piece of cake "	Facile come bere un bicchier d’acqua	Fare qualcosa di inutile	È inutile piangere sul latte versato	Una situazione rischios
5377	“How long … in the USA?”	have you lived	have you live	you lived	you live
5378	“… have you been in England?”	How long	How much time	How time	How ever
5379	“Anna likes ice-cream but John … .”	doesn’t	hasn’t	isn’t	haven’t
5380	“My cat is brown with a white … .”	tail	fast	somewhere	are
5381	“It was Sunday, and the town was deserted. … was in the streets, and … was open.”	nobody/nothing	Anybody / anywhere	Somebody / somewhere	Everybody / everywhere
5382	Come tradurresti la frase: Che tipo è?	What is he like?	How is he?	How is he like?	What kind is?
5383	John is slowly … from the surgery	recovering	recovered	recover	to recover
5384	By my calculations, the total amount … $ 1000	comes to	comes out	comes up	comes in
5385	"What … you like to eat."	would	wont	have	are
5386	May I smoke? Yes,…	of course	you are	you do	you please
5387	I didn’t expect you to … the meeting	turn up for	turn away for	present in	come out
5388	Qual è il significato della parola "drummer" ?	batterista	chitarrista	flautista	contrabbassista
5389	I think you’re wrong. I don’t agree … you at all.	with	on	to	about
5390	She was surprised that he … remember her name.	could not	can’t	is not	couldn’t have
5391	During the training the coach … the whole team into four groups	split	join	shared	drew

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5392	Traffic has been banned from the city centre … to reduce pollution.	in order	in other	on order	on other
5393	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "essere" nella frase "She … very happy"	is	are	am	be
5394	“When … you … learning English?”	did/start	have/started	do/starting	are/start
5395	"I can’t ... that actor!"	stand	enjoy	look into	support
5396	“He said he would … before finally deciding.”	think it over	think it up	think it above	think it on
5397	"I have … read the novel nor seen the film"	neither	either	both	again
5398	Qual è la risposta corretta per la frase "Which is the number between six and eight?"	seven	five	nine	ten
5399	"I didn’t have any money but John had …"	a little	few	lot	all
5400	“I can’t come, since I have to … my children.”	look after	look up	look down	look through
5401	“Mary … the television yesterday.”	watched	see	looked	spotted
5402	Qual è il significato del verbo "to cut"?	tagliare	cucire	cucinare	cuocere
5403	“I saw him … to a taxi driver.”	speaking	spoke	speak	to speak
5404	“I would be … if you didn’t come tomorrow”	grateful	thanking	grating	thanks
5405	“What were you doing at 7:30 on Sunday evening? I …. TV.”	was watching	watched	was watched	watching
5406	“Paul … the phone conversation.”	overheard	heard above	over listened	heard on
5407	Come tradurresti la frase "Today the weather is very cloudy"?	oggi il tempo è molto nuvoloso	oggi ci sono molte nuvole	oggi potrebbe piovere	oggi il tempo non è molto nuvoloso
5408	"Sound comes in waves, and the higher the frequency, ..."	the higher the pitch	the higher is the pitch	the pitch is higher	pitch is the higher
5409	“What’s the weather … in summer in England?”	like	liking	looking	look like
5410	The question was brought … at the meeting.	up	in	on	to
5411	“Not only was Michelangelo an artist, … a poet as well.”	but	too	also	yet
5412	“ The Spanish ... dinner later than the English.”	usually have	use having	used have	usual to have
5413	“… they … many cars last year?”	Did / make	Have / made	Will / make	Been / made
5414	How long … your car?	have you had	you have	are you have	have you been having
5415	"Aristotle … a greek philosopher"	was	has been	were	his
5416	“Germany’s economy looks quite healthy compared … ours.”	to	in	on	at
5417	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: boy	boys	boyes	boies	bois
5418	“Wind power is both clean … .”	and expensive	but expensive	but expensive also	cheap

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5419	“Driving should … in city centers.”	be banned	ban	banned	being ban
5420	In una domanda, che posto occupa il soggetto?	al secondo/terzo posto, subito dopo il verbo ausiliare	al primo posto, appena prima del verbo	all’ultimo posto	non c’è una regola
5421	“John is studying at the moment. ... disturb him!”	don’t	you must	you don’t have to	you needn’t
5422	“When is the … on TV?”	match	watch	ring	box
5423	Quale è la traduzione corretta della frase: "Quante lingue studi a scuola"?	how many languages do you study at school?	how many languages studied in the school?	how many languages study at the school?	do you studied languages at the school?
5424	"We … in Rome two weeks ago"	were	go	will go	where
5425	“It … the first time they had ever taken the plane.”	was	is	would be	has been
5426	“I told them not … in the corridor.”	to run	running	run	can run
5427	Come tradurresti la frase "Era a Londra da quindici giorni quando lo incontrai"	He was in London from fifteen days when i met him	He had been in London a fortnight when i meet him	He is in London for a forthnight when i meet him	He was London by fifteen days while i meet him
5428	“Some people think that Spanish is … than Italian.”	easier	easy	the easier	the easiest
5429	"My room is … the fifth floor"	on	at	to	of
5430	“When I looked … my watch, I couldn’t believe that it was so late.”	at	on	in	near
5431	“I … my wallet. Where did I last put it?”	have lost	lost	have been losing	lose
5432	Quale forma è quella corretta?	Jane has written	Jane have written	Jane have wrote	Jane have writtened
5433	“How … is the lake?”	deep	depth	dig	found
5434	"Where is Ken? He … a bath"	is having	has	had	got
5435	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "aiutare" nella frase "I … you"	help	helpen	helps	helpe
5436	“They said that they … their homework.”	had finished	has finished	did finish	finish
5437	"drive …!"	carefully	carefull	careful	carfull
5438	Inserire il presente indicativo del verbo "essere" nella frase "We … mechanics"	are	is	am	be
5439	The place where the rider sits on the bicycle is a …?	saddle	crew	pedal	berth
5440	Qual è la risposta corretta per la frase: I’d like to visit India.	would you?	did you?	do you?	have you?
5441	Quale frase completa la seguente "Do you often eat in restaurants?"	no, it’s 5 months since I have eaten in a restaurant	no, it’s 5 months that I eated in a restaurant	no, it’s 5 months that I had eat in a restaurant	no, is 5 months from when I eat in restaurant
5442	Inserisci la parola corretta per la frase: Luxembourg has … in the way of natural resources and so relies on imports.	little	a little	few	a few
5443	“Before the computer could be repaired, a special part had … from Germany.”	to be imported	a very long delivery	to have been important	to import
5444	“The workers of the other department said that…”	they had been given a raise	they have been risen	they gave a raise	they had given a raise
5445	“She is not slim. In fact, she is quite … .”	chubby	skinny	thin	lean
5446	“He … ten pages last night.”	read	reads	has read	did read

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5447	“I’m waiting … the Paris plane.”	for	after	at	before
5448	“He … 10 km last night.”	ran	running	runs	run
5449	Quel è il significato della segeunte frase idiomatica “He’s not playing with a full deck.”	Essere stupidi	Barare	Essere pazzi	Non riuscire a prendere una decisione
5450	"When are you going … Italy?"	to	by	into	if
5451	“I want to … my old computer because it’s useless.”	get rid of	get out of	get away of	get plenty of
5452	“This box isn’t … to contain that object”	big enough	big a lot	quite big	much big
5453	“German isn’t … nice … English.”	as/ as	as/ like	much/ than	so/ that
5454	"I saw Sally this morning. She was … a bus which passed me by"	on	by	at	her
5455	“He hasn’t got … money with him.”	much	a lot	many	too
5456	"Are you … in volleyball?"	interested	interesting	interessate	interest
5457	“What is the car like? … long and black.”	it’s	is	it likes	it’s like
5458	“Extensive tests were … on the car.”	carried out	carried away	carried forward	carried through
5459	“I’ll be ready to see them … half an hour.”	in	between	among	with
5460	"He always puts … salt on his pasta."	a lot of	many	much	not
5461	Quale di queste parole può significare "ora"?	now	after	before	ever
5462	"Mary cooks very …"	well	good	fantastic	when
5463	“The chairman began with compliments to everyone, but his cold tone … his words.”	belied	gave worth to	bore out	emphasized
5464	“I have never been … more beautiful than Scotland.”	anywhere	somewhere	nowhere	everywhere
5465	“What does Ann have? … has a very nice cat	She	It	We	He
5466	“None of the team can work … quickly as Paolo can.”	as	that	than	so
5467	“How many times … playing football?”	have you been hurt	did you hurt	were you hurted	are you hurt
5468	“A new airport … near Florence.”	is going to be built	is going to built	will going to be built	will to be built
5469	Quale parola è legata a "finger"?	hand	service	fiction	hair
5470	Qual è il significato del termine "library"?	biblioteca	libro	giornale	enciclopedia
5471	“Last Tuesday I ... to the Passport Office.”	had to go	must gone	must go	had go
5472	“Aren’t you … before leaving?”	going to do it	do it	doing it	did it
5473	Quale forma è quella corretta?	she understood	she understanded	she understeed	she understind
5474	“It takes a while to … new shoes.”	break in	break out	break up	break down
5475	Indicare la frase corretta	who wrote the play romeo and juliet?	who has written the play romeo and juliet?	who did written the play romeo and juliet?	who his write the play romeo and juliet?
5476	“You will have to … the coin into Fontana di Trevi.”	toss	pull	drag	bring
5477	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: leaf	leaves	lives	leafes	leafed

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5478	“She goes to see her parents … the evening.”	in	on	one	with
5479	“I asked him not … his cigarette while in the office.”	to smoke	smoking	of smoking	to smoking
5480	"Where are you going? We are going … the cinema"	to	at	in	inside
5481	Inserisci la parola corretta nella frase: The 10.30 train left ...	on time	in time	tomorrow	at time
5482	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: half	halves	halfes	halfs	halfed
5483	Come tradurresti la frase "Che ore erano?"	what time was it?	what clock?	what do the time were?	what hours was?
5484	“Today is really a ... day.”	beautiful	late	same	glass
5485	“Thieves … two pictures from the museum last night.”	stole	have stolen	was stolen	had stolen
5486	Quale, tra le seguenti, è un’ alternativa alla frase tra parentesi e non cambia il significato: This book is very difficult. (I don’t understand it.)	I can’t make it out.	I can’t make it up.	I can’t make it off	I can’t make it over.
5487	“Mary is getting … the car.”	out of	up	out	up of
5488	“This new dishwasher is quite … as I don’t have to do the washing myself.”	handy	cheeky	chesty	heady
5489	Indicare la frase corretta	I am fifteen years old	I have fifteen years	I have fifteen years old	I lived for fifteen years old
5490	Quale, tra le seguenti, è un’ alternativa a questa frase e non cambia il significato: These new orders have nothing to do with us.	These new orders do not apply to us.	These new orders do not apply for us.	These new orders do not apply with us.	These new orders do not apply by us.
5491	“If I hadn’t eaten that lobster I … more money.”	might have had	might of had	will have	will have had
5492	Indicare la forma esatta del plurale di: life	lives	lieves	lifes	life
5493	“By the time I get home the story … in the evening newspaper, he thought.”	will have appeared	would be	appears	has appeared
5494	The singer … many compliments on her new album.	has been paid	paid	being paid	has been paying
5495	Quando si usa l’avverbio "where"?	per indicare un luogo	per indicare una cosa	per indicare una persona	per indicare una negazione
5496	“What ... in London last weekend?”	did you do	you were doing	did you	you done
5497	Come tradurresti la frase "Can I help you?"?	posso aiutarti?	puoi aiutarmi?	puoi essere di aiuto?	potresti aiutarlo?
5498	“I’ve been to many farms but I have never seen a… .”	barn	cellar	factory	spar
5499	“The aircraft could not turn, because its … had been ripped off”	rudder	engine	elevator	speed-brakes
5500	“The office is open from 9 in the morning … 6 in the evening.”	until	at	as	than

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5501	“How... experience have you had?”	much	any	many	few
5502	“I haven’t read … of these books but George has read … of them.”	any/some	no/some	none/some	any/any
5503	“Jane and John saved and saved, and finally they … buy the house of their dreams.”	managed to	could have	can	couldn’t
5504	Come tradurresti la frase "The wind broke many branches last night."?	il vento ha rotto molti rami la scorsa notte	c’è stato molto vento la scorsa note	si sono rotti molti rami la scorsa notte	la scorsa notte il vento soffiava tra i rami
5505	Per indicare il compiere commissioni si usa la seguente espressione:	to run an errand	to perform a commitment	to run a tasking	to go on an errant
5506	“Jane’s dress is the same ... Mary’s.”	as	of	like	then
5507	“You must concentrate more … what you are doing.”	on	in	at	for
5508	“She’s … fat.”	so	so a	such	such a
5509	“Go ... and turn left at the traffic lights.”	straight	all	by car	over
5510	“Sorry, but I didn’t do it … .”	on purpose	by purpose	to purpose	of purpose
5511	“Several plans have recently been … to help reduce our consuption.”	put forward	put up	put in	put aside
5512	“The company was … by a bigger one.”	taken over	taken away	taken after	taken in
5513	“I advised him to wear a ... , so that no one would recognise him:”	wig	whip	wick	whim
5514	“He still insists … adopting that solution.”	on	for	in	at
5515	“I just can’t imagine Bill ____ such a thing.”	doing	to do	to doing	to have done
5516	“Who … make pizza?”	likes to	like	lick to	liking
5517	“That boy is … good pupil.”	such a	so a	how a	what a
5518	“Her parents want ... to the University.”	her to go	she will go	her going	she to go
5519	“If she is ..., she will meet Prince Harry!”	lucky	fortune	luckily	horrible
5520	“I’ve … had two cups of tea.”	already	yet	still	though
5521	“Without funds this project will never get ... the ground.”	off	into	in	to
5522	“the cake is in the … .“	kitchen	chicken	attic	cellar
5523	When you left for the North Pole, we trusted that you ... soon.	would return	would have returned	returned	had returned
5524	We fully rely on our new marketing campaign and we are sure we ... new market shares.	will succeed in gaining	might be able to gaining	put off gaining	managed to gain
5525	They shouldn’t be held responsible. The blame for this shameful situation lies … .	elsewhere	somewhere	anyhow	someone else
5526	My grandmother remembers ... in the field when she was a child.	working	work	used to work	to work
5527	Children ... to go to bed late at night.	are not supposed	are supposed	are not expected	are expected
5528	He was a successful business manager ... he had very little experience as a CEO.	even though	in spite of	if	despite

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5529	How lazy our boy is! He only goes and visits his grandparents … .	once in a while	never again	each time	at a time
5530	The article I was reading was about a man who ... his wife two years before.	had murdered	was murdering	has murdered	murdered
5531	We should consider ... their offer.	accepting	we accepted	to accept	to be accepted
5532	I would never follow a vegan diet, ... it may be.	however tasty	any good	so delicious	good enough
5533	Finding a good job is getting … .	harder and harder	the more and more difficult	much harder than	the most difficult
5534	Some people ... Scotland speak a different language called Gaelic.	in	on	at	with
5535	There are ... five million people in Scotland, and Edinburgh is ... most famous city.	about/its	between/his	among/your	even/my
5536	A long time ago, there ... many forests, but now there are only a	were/few	is/little	was/lot	are/much
5537	He was the first to use many new inventions, ... sound and colour.	including	bringing	containing	supporting
5538	In 1907 Alice ... to New York where she started her own film company.	moved	ran	entered	transported
5539	She was ... successful, but, when Hollywood became famous, the best days of the independent New York film companies were	immediately/over	once/down	recently/behind	next/after
5540	When he died in 1968, hardly anybody ... her name.	remembered	realised	reminded	repeated
5541	UFOs are popularly known as flying saucers, ... that is often the ... they are reported to be.	because/shape	therefore/look	although/size	so/type
5542	The ... "flying saucers" were seen in 1947 by an American pilot.	first	oldest	next	last
5543	Even people experienced at watching the sky, ... as pilots, report seeing UFOs.	such	like	that	so
5544	A television ... went up with the pilot and filmed the UFOs.	cameraman	director	actor	announcer
5545	The teacher encouraged her students ... to an English pen-friend.	to write	write	should write	wrote
5546	They spent a lot of time ... at the pictures in the museum.	looking	for looking	to looking	at look
5547	Shirley enjoys science lessons, but all her experiments seem to ... wrong.	go	come	turn	end
5548	… from Michael, all the group arrived on time.	apart	except	other	besides
5549	She ... her neighbour’s children for the broken window.	blamed	accused	complained	denied

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5550	As I had missed the history lesson, my friend went ... the homework with me.	over	by	after	on
5551	Whether she’s a good actress or not is a ... of opinion.	matter	subject	point	case
5552	The decorated roof of the ancient palace was ... up by four thin columns.	held	supported	built	carried
5553	Would it ... you if we came on Thursday?	suit	agree	like	fit
5554	This form ... be handed in until the end of the week.	needn’t	doesn’t need	doesn’t have	hasn’t got
5555	If you make a mistake when you are writing, just ... it out with your pen.	cross	clear	do	wipe
5556	Although our opinions on many things ... , we’re good friends.	differ	oppose	disagree	divide
5557	This product must be eaten ... two days of purchase.	within	before	by	under
5558	The newspaper report contained ... important information.	a lot of	the	a	any
5559	Have you considered ... to London?	moving	to be moving	to move	move
5560	It can be a good idea for people who lead an active life to increase their ... of vitamins.	intake	upkeep	in	upturn
5561	I thought there was a ... of jealousy in his reaction to my good fortune.	touch	shadow	part	piece
5562	Why didn’t you ... that you were feeling ill?	mention	advise	remark	tell
5563	James was not sure exactly where his best interests	lay	stood	rested	centred
5564	He’s still getting ... the shock of losing his job.	over	across	by	through
5565	New York has perhaps the ... skyscraper of the world, the Empire State Building.	best-known	first-rate	well-built	top-class
5566	The ... beneath the streets is rock, ... enough to take the heaviest load without sinking, and is therefore well-suited to bearing the ... of tall buildings.	ground/hard/weight	dirt/stiff/height	field/forceful/size	soil/powerful/scale
5567	Scrabble is the world’s most popular word game. Alfred Butts, an architect, invented it … found himself out of	when/work	while/earning	what/income	where/job
5568	He decided that there was a ... for a board game based on words and ... to design one.	market/set out	sale/got round	commerce/made for	purchase/took up
5569	Eventually he made a ... from it, in spite of the fact that his original ... was only three cents a game.	fortune/profit	wealth/receipt	fund/benefit	cash/allowance

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5570	Roger’s manager ... to make him stay late if he hadn’t finished the work.	threatened	insisted	warned	announced
5571	By the time he has finished his week’s work, John has hardly ... energy left for the weekend.	any	much	no	same
5572	As the game ... to a close, disappointed spectators started to leave.	drew	led	neared	approached
5573	I don’t remember ... the front door when I left home this morning.	locking	to lock	locked	to have locked
5574	I ... to other people borrowing my books: they always forget to return them.	object	disagree	avoid	dislike
5575	Andrew’s attempts to get into the swimming team have not ... with much success.	met	associated	concluded	joined
5576	Although Harry had obviously read the newspaper article carefully, he didn’t seem to have ... the main point.	grasped	clutched	clasped	gripped
5577	A lot of the views put forward in the documentary were open to	question	enquiry	query	wonder
5578	The new college ... for the needs of students with a variety of learning backgrounds.	caters	furnishes	supplies	deals
5579	I find the times of English meals very strange – I’m not used ... dinner at 6pm.	to having	to have	having	have
5580	Man is first … in the British Isles in the Ice Age, when Britain … still part of the Continent.	found/was	finding/were	founded/was	finded/are
5581	The first inhabitants … the Britons, a population of Celtic stock, who … a Celtic … .	were/spoke/language	was/speaking/idioms	is/told/glossary	are/spoke/vocal
5582	I expect you think I’m ... because I don’t understand that.	stupid	dumb	deaf	crazy
5583	Does anyone honestly ... what a politician says nowadays?	believe	discover	think	credit
5584	I’m sure you’re quite ... but many people disagree with you.	right	all right	serious	write
5585	Do you know where the President of America ...?	lives	leaves	live	inhabits
5586	I’ve tried those tablets and they haven’t done me any … .	good	benefit	better	best
5587	I’m going ... for a few days so don’t send me any more work.	away	over	out	off
5588	This summer we went ... holiday to Greece.	on	off	in	by

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5589	If you can't reach me at home, send me a … .	letter	brief	postscript	email
5590	I believe it is ... to hold a door open for a lady.	polite	political	politeness	politic
5591	It is considered bad ... to shout at someone.	manners	custom	ways	habits
5592	You must not drink and then ... a car.	drive	lead	take	guide
5593	Please be ... when you cross this road.	careful	caring	carefree	careless
5594	Do what you like, I really don't … .	mind	dislike	interested	concern
5595	If you want to ... that book remember to bring it back.	borrow	lend	loan	owe
5596	When your train arrives, I'll ... you from the station.	fetch	remove	bring	take
5597	I always get ... early in the summer.	up	over	through	on
5598	When you first meet someone, you usually shake them ... the hand.	by	with	in	on
5599	I have never ... her before.	seen	see	seeing	saw
5600	The teacher asked her students to do their …	homework	housework	home duty	house job
5601	The police officer told the children always to tell the …	truth	true	facts	information
5602	Which of these is a noun? It is…	thing	think	that	there
5603	Which of these is a passive sentence? It is …	he's been taken there	he's been there	he's been going there	he will have been there
5604	Which of these is a preposition? It is …	through	trough	throng	thorough
5605	Which of these tenses is Past Perfect Simple? It is …	She had laughed	She has been laughing	She laughed	She was laughing
5606	Which of these is an adverb? It is …	quickly	sly	quicker	quickest
5607	Which of these tenses is Present Simple? It is …	He speaks	He will speak	He is speaking	He spoke
5608	Which of these is an adjective? It is …	hard	hardly	harden	hardship
5609	Which of these is a personal pronoun? It is …	they	there	theirs	their
5610	Which of these is a gerund? It is …	going	go	gone	goes
5611	Which of these is a past participle? It is …	believed	believes	belief	believing
5612	What exercise do you like doing ... of all?	best	next	after	before
5613	That's a good question but I need ... to think about it.	time	space	length	width
5614	Don't worry, there's no need to answer ... I'm not in a hurry.	immediately	easily	fairly	firstly
5615	There are so many things that it's difficult to …	choose	find	follow	put
5616	Oh, come on it's ... not that difficult.	surely	always	hardly	quickly

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5617	Well, I think it is and I ... it's an impossible question to answer.	reckon	deliver	report	realize
5618	Do you want me to ... it easier for you?	make	do	try	take
5619	Yes, I'd very much ... that.	appreciate	appear	consider	understand
5620	All right let me ask you what you like doing least of ...?	all	everything	entire	that
5621	Oh, that's easy — ... to answer this test!	trying	falling	putting	picking
5622	Can you hear what he is .....?	saying	speaking	telling	talking
5623	She hasn't come home	yet	till	already	still
5624	I ... TV yesterday evening.	watched	viewed	looked	saw
5625	We live ... the city centre.	near	next	by	nearby
5626	She looks ... a famous film star.	like	as	similar	same
5627	This television gives you the ... news.	latest	least	later	last
5628	I only ... one mistake in last night's test.	made	done	did	make
5629	I want you to tell me the ... truth.	whole	real	exact	all
5630	He is looking ... a present to buy his girlfriend.	for	at	in	on
5631	That's what I would like ... Christmas.	for	at	in	on
5632	The brothers will ... school both together at the end of this year	finish	finishes	ending	end
5633	They wanted their daughter to improve her social skills and sent her to the famous ... school in Switzerland.	finishing	finishes	ending	ends
5634	You can't miss it, it's that tall building right at the ... of the road.	end	ends	finish	finishes
5635	Sadly their marriage of 25 years ... in divorce.	ended	finishes	finished	ends
5636	It didn't take long for the children to ... off the cakes and pastries that had not been eaten at the party.	finish	finishing	ending	end
5637	He thought they would all share the cost of the meal but unfortunately he ... up paying for everybody.	ended	end	finish	finished
5638	After the children had ... doing their homework, the whole family watched television.	finished	finishes	ended	ends
5639	You could tell the time by him because he always ... work at exactly the same time every day.	finished	finishes	ended	ends
5640	I've written practically the whole book except for the last part and I just don't know how to ... the story.	end	finish	finishing	ending

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5641	To most people it seemed like a long and successful relationship and so it was a great surprise to learn that they had ... with each other.	finished	finishes	ended	ends
5642	Excuse me I ... if you can help me.	wonder	believe	hope	expect
5643	I certainly will if I … .	can	could	can’t	should
5644	Well, my ..... is that I’m lost.	problem	situation	hardship	difficult
5645	I see you have a ..... in your car.	map	drawing	route	card
5646	Yes, I have but I can’t ..... it.	follow	control	chase	pursue
5647	Now, where are you ..... for?	making	driving	going	doing
5648	I want to ..... to Nutfield Avenue.	get	come	fetch	find
5649	I don’t think that’s going to be	hard	hazard	hardship	hardly
5650	Why do you ..... that?	say	speak	announce	tell
5651	Because you’re in that road ..... now.	right	absolutely	obviously	simply
5652	What ..... to be the trouble?	seems	tries	looks	ought
5653	It ..... every time I drink a cup of tea.	happens	goes	does	happened
5654	Can you give me a little more .....?	detail	fact	particular	exact
5655	Well, I get a ..... in my right eye every time I drink a cup of tea.	pain	feel	shoot	hurt
5656	Do you drink a ..... of tea with sugar?	lot	much	huge	many
5657	Yes, I	do	done	haven’t	didn’t
5658	I can’t ..... give up drinking tea, doctor.	possibly	probably	likely	impossibly
5659	I’m not ..... you to do that but next time you drink tea with sugar...	asking	speaking	indicating	placing
5660	Yes, doctor I’m sorry I ..... you.	interrupted	intervened	intersected	interfered
5661	Next time you drink tea with sugar, don’t forget to ..... the spoon.	remove	repeat	replace	reject
5662	Now let’s go ..... to our weather forecaster, Mary.	over	out	on	against
5663	Yes, thank you and I’m afraid it’s not ..... very bright at the moment.	looking	seeing	appearing	seeming
5664	The trouble is that there are some very ..... rain clouds over the north.	heavy	fat	weighing	dragging
5665	These will ..... some rainfall later this morning.	produce	present	carry	bear
5666	Then the clouds will ..... further south in the afternoon.	move	direct	convey	transport
5667	And by early evening the ..... country will see the rain.	whole	total	complete	hole
5668	But things will ..... tomorrow.	improve	increase	improvise	better
5669	In the early morning the sun will make an	appearance	appearing	appear	apparition
5670	But you’ll have to be quick because it soon	disappears	despairs	disappoints	deserts

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5671	And of course after that our old friend rain	returns	reacts	reports	repeats
5672	Good evening. Let me tell you what's in ... for you on television tonight	store	screen	market	shop
5673	It will be a bit of a mixed	bag	sack	holder	container
5674	To start ..... we have comedy.	with	up	out	in
5675	This will be a programme presenting that ..... comedian, George Blair.	popular	poplar	populous	populated
5676	After that we have the ..... show on the latest hits.	regular	ruled	regulated	regimented
5677	Next we'll have the ..... news.	latest	newest	later	newer
5678	This will be read by the very pretty ..... Penny Lane.	newscaster	newsbringer	newspaper	newsagent
5679	At ..... I think she's very pretty.	least	less	lost	last
5680	And the following programmes are all ..... as far as I'm concerned.	boring	bored	board	boarding
5681	Because after the news Penny and I are ..... on a date.	going	taking	making	doing
5682	Don't you ..... those bells..?	think	ponder	elaborate	educate
5683	I'm ..... sorry I can't hear a word you're saying.	awfully	horribly	considerably	definitely
5684	..... I was trying to say was truth.	All	Everything	Nothing	Something
5685	Sorry you'll have to speak	up	along	to	through
5686	I'll have one more ..... and then..	go	leave	find	come
5687	It's no ..... I can't hear you.	use	idea	point	try
5688	Now I've shut the window and I'll make one more	attempt	tempt	trial	experiment
5689	I ..... wanted to say.	simply	closely	quickly	naturally
5690	Ah that's ..... better now I can't hear those awful bells. Now what was it you wanted to say?	much	mostly	most	more
5691	It doesn't really ..... now. I just wanted to say how beautiful the bells sounded.	matter	help	care	hold
5692	..... me what did you do at the weekend?	Tell	Say	Speak	Announce
5693	Oh, it was a complete .....!	disaster	event	happening	accident
5694	Why, what .....?	happened	occurred	arrived	evolved
5695	Well, the ..... was to go sailing.	plan	drawing	sketch	picture
5696	That ..... interesting.	sounds	hears	looks	rings
5697	In ..... I agree.	theory	idea	philosophy	belief
5698	But not in ....., eh?	practice	practical	practicing	practices
5699	Exactly, in fact I almost	drowned	dripped	dropped	downed
5700	That ..... have been horrible. So what are you doing this weekend?	must	may	can	should

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5701	I'm starting a ..... of swimming lessons.	course	run	row	line
5702	Mike: I like anything to do with sport.	Do you?	Have you?	Did you?	Are you?
5703	Mike: We went to Paris last summer. Jane:	I've never been there.	I never did there.	I never went there.	I never go there too.
5704	Mike: She always goes to work on a bike. Jane:	She must be very healthy.	She might be very healthy.	She is very healthy.	She can be very healthy.
5705	Mike: They went on strike last week. Jane:	What on earth for?	Are they on earth?	Do they live on earth?	Why on earth to?
5706	Mike: More people die from eating fatty food than from smoking. Jane:	You must be joking!	You must be laughing!	You must be ridiculous!	You must be smiling!
5707	Mike: You know he failed all his examinations? Jane:	I don't believe it.	I must believe it.	I might believe it.	I ought to believe it.
5708	Mike: It's getting very late, we must hurry up. Jane:	Point taken.	Point received.	Point got.	Point held.
5709	Mike: I haven't stopped working for eight hours today. Jane:	My heart bleeds for you.	My heart breaks for you.	My heart hurts for you.	My heart beats for you.
5710	Mike: You know the boss will be angry with you. Jane:	I don't care.	I'm not caring.	I'm not at all caring.	I care nothing.
5711	Mike: I wonder if you could help me with this problem. Jane:	Try me.	Probe me.	Practise me.	Examine me.
5712	The pencils and paper ..... on your desk.	are	be	to be	is
5713	..... do you like to do on the weekends?	What	Who	Where	How
5714	My sister is ..... home today.	at	in	the	on
5715	..... am an engineer	I	You	He	We
5716	The bathroom is ..... to the front door.	next	far	away	opposite
5717	He always works ..... hard.	very	great	quietly	much
5718	Do you ..... time to go to the store for me?	have	like	give	go
5719	She is ..... athlete.	an	a	good	well
5720	There are 12 ..... in a year.	months	hours	days	weeks
5721	Driving to work in a car is much ..... than riding a bicycle.	faster	more faster	fast	fastest
5722	He tends to forget things very quickly and behaves more and more like the typical ..... professor.	absent-minded	clear-minded	well-minded	cool-minded
5723	This is a very expensive holiday intended for those with plenty of money as it involves a trip ..... the world.	around	through	along	about
5724	The car is almost ready to collect from the garage but there are just a couple of spare ..... missing.	parts	pieces	extras	accessories

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5725	They were ..... of having broken into the stately home and stolen several famous paintings.	accused	charged	described	blamed
5726	The one thing my family will always remember about Grace was the many ..... of kindness that she showed us in her long life.	acts	deeds	actions	feats
5727	If you had bought a house about thirty years ago you would certainly find that it had considerably ..... In value.	increased	heightened	developed	doubled
5728	If you’re not careful you’ll find that because of your generous nature, she’ll start taking ..... of you.	advantage	part	consideration	prominence
5729	There’s a huge ..... in the local paper about the special offers available in the store this weekend.	advertisement	display	notice	announcement
5730	You’ll notice that as soon as the children come home from school, the dog will jump up and show its great ..... for them.	affection	infection	protection	affectation
5731	Sociologists maintain that some of the films on show today have created a generation of very ..... children.	frightened	afraid	fearful	frightening
5732	There are no problems for me because I find those questions very	easy	soft	facile	straight
5733	Are you going ..... for your holidays this year?	abroad	outside	absent	external
5734	They ..... him for his brave actions.	praised	worshipped	flattered	congratulated
5735	He is very lucky to have got himself a ..... job.	plum	lemon	banana	pear
5736	They ..... from the fire unhurt.	escaped	avoided	abstained	evaded
5737	After two rings of the bell she suddenly ..... in the doorway.	appeared	viewed	seemed	looked
5738	She never spoke about herself and was always very ..... about the good things she had done.	modest	humble	meek	simple
5739	He has lots of money and ..... two houses in the city.	owns	holds	possesses	occupies
5740	One of that child’s teeth is very ..... and will soon fall out.	loose	lose	losing	lost
5741	They worked hard all day without a	break	suspension	pause	breach
5742	..... me if I’ve told you this before.	Stop	Stops	Stopped	Stopping
5743	All I can say at the moment is: Long ..... the company!	live	lives	lived	living

Ai sensi delle vigenti leggi sul copyright, non è consentito l'uso del presente materiale testologico a scopo di lucro. È altresì vietato utilizzare dati e informazioni presenti nel testo senza preventiva autorizzazione scritta. È vietata la riproduzione e la divulgazione con qualsiasi mezzo del predetto materiale - © 2022, Ministero della Difesa – Direzione Generale per il Personale Militare

N.	Domanda	Risposta Esatta	Risposta 2	Risposta 3	Risposta 4
5744	Sometimes I wish I ..... what the future holds.	knew	knows	known	know
5745	And at other times I'm glad I ..... know what the future holds.	don't	hadn't	doesn't	didn't
5746	Let's ..... there tomorrow if it's fine.	go	goes	gone	going
5747	Try ..... the door really hard if you want to open it.	pushing	pushes	pushed	push
5748	Try ..... these irregular verbs by next week.	to learn	learning	learns	learned
5749	I really appreciate your ..... me at this difficult time.	helping	helped	help	helps
5750	I'll finish now and I look forward to ..... you again soon.	seeing	seen	having seen	see
5751	Please come back soon and ..... the work you started two weeks ago.	finish	finishes	finishing	finished
5752	Middle Eastern restaurants often have a way of whisking you away to a far off land of belly dancers, exotic spices and ..... drink.	intoxicating	instigating	intimidating	incriminating